We thank reviewer 3 and editor for their constructive comments. Our responses to the comments are provided below, with the reviewer's comments italicized.

Reviewer 3

The authors presented a brief review of the findings on the model-observation syntheses based on SAS which is a useful and big effort to summarize comprehensive achievements from a series of campaigns performed in Southeast US. For the gas phase chemistry part, the major findings, the recommendations and key model diagnostics seems a bit lengthy and with some redundancies in the part of background, findings, and model recommendations, etc. I recommend publication after the authors to address the following comments.

Specific comments:

-The summarized major findings are kind of well-known. And the authors may provide arguments from two sides. One is the specific feature of the SAS and the other is the general implications on the global scale.

Response: The global implications of these findings remain largely unclear. We decide to leave this discussion to future studies.

-The model recommendations and the key model diagnostics are nice but not fully supported by the literatures or by the evidences provided in this paper. For example, the use of the ratios like NO2/HNO3 and MVK/Isoprene shall be with cautious when there is a mixing of air masses with different ages. The recommendation for the isoprene chemistry is clear and strong. But what is the reason for the explicit chemistry through the first and second generation of isoprene oxidation. To achieve better OH model results or that of SOA? NO3 chemistry shall also be important for the NOx removal. The segregation problem in chemical transport model system is well known. Is the 12 km recommendation more applied for southeast US or the authors think that is applicable globally and why is that?

Response: We now state:

"We recommend that there should be explicit chemistry through the first and second generation of isoprene oxidation, to better illustrate the role of isoprene in ozone production, OH budget and SOA production."

We also revise:

"NO_3 chemistry is an important element of VOC oxidation, NO_x removal and aerosol production. NO_3 chemistry should be included in models that do not explicitly take it into account, both as a loss process of VOCs and NO_x and as a source of aerosols."

We also add:

"We note that this recommendation is only applied for Southeast US, and further studies are warranted to apply this result to other locations."

-The open questions shall not be only questions. Maybe the authors want to add some comments on these questions as well. Some part of the open questions are out of the context. It is of course important to know the water in aerosols and understand the links between chemical mixing and boundary layer dynamics. But what is the specific study which could indicate or show its importance/uncertainties in the framework of SAS.

Response: We have moved this question to Section 3.4, with relevant studies mentioned in Section 3.2.8.

Technical comments:
L196, "radical production" better changed to "radical simulation"
Response: Done.

Editor
This time one of the previous reviewers (reviewer #2) and a new reviewer (reviewer #1) made comments. Minor revision is necessary based on the comments from the reviewer #1. My comments as follows should also be taken into account:

1. The manuscript is improved but became lengthy and conciseness is preferred. I understand that contents were added based on the first comments by the reviewers. But as the nature of the journal review process, it would be better to focus on the original points that the authors made without quite large expansion during the revision. In the background subsections (2.1, 3.1, 4.1, and 5.1), papers published in 2017 are even found. Some of them might be better mentioned only in the findings subsections. The background description on the monoterpene chemistry (lines 211-251 in the track change version) is even longer than the findings in the following section (lines 391-397) and could be shortened.
Response: We have removed several citations published in 2017 from background sections. We have also shortened the background description on monoterpene chemistry (now Lines 170-181).

2. residual layer (line 371 in the track change version) should be written as RL, as already appeared in line 339. Please check abbreviation thoroughly.
Response: Fixed.

3. Lee et al. 2016a (line 654, in the track change version) is not found in the literature list. Completeness should be checked also for other cited papers.
Response: Fixed.

Southeast Atmosphere Studies: learning from model-observation syntheses

Jingqiu Mao[1], Annmarie Carlton[2,*], Ronald C. Cohen[3], William H. Brune[4], Steven S. Brown[5,6], Glenn M. Wolfe[7,8], Jose L. Jimenez[5], Havala O. T. Pye[9], Nga Lee Ng[10], Lu Xu[11], V. Faye McNeill[12], Kostas Tsigaridis[13,14], Brian McDonald[6], Carsten Warneke[6], Alex Guenther[15], Matthew J. Alvarado[16], Joost de Gouw[5], Loretta J. Mickley[17], Eric M. Leibensperger[18], Rohit Mathur[9], Christopher G. Nolte[9], Robert Portmann[6], Nadine Unger[19], Mika Tosca[20], Larry W. Horowitz[21]

[1]Geophysical Institute and Department of Chemistry, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, Alaska, USA
[2]Dept. of Environmental Sciences, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
* now at Dept. of Chemistry, Univ. of California, Irvine, CA, USA
[3]Department of Earth and Planetary Science, University of California, Berkeley, California, USA
[4]Department of Meteorology, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania, USA
[5]Department of Chemistry and CIRES, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado, USA
[6]Earth System Research Laboratory, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Boulder, Colorado, USA
[7]Atmospheric Chemistry and Dynamics Lab, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, USA
[8]Joint Center for Earth Systems Technology, University of Maryland Baltimore County, Baltimore, MD, USA
[9]National Exposure Research Laboratory, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, USA
[10]School of Chemical & Biomolecular Engineering & School of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia, USA
[11]Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, USA
[12]Department of Chemical Engineering, Columbia University, New York, NY USA
[13]Center for Climate Systems Research, Columbia University, New York, NY, USA
[14]NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, New York, NY, USA
[15]Department of Earth System Science, University of California, Irvine, California, USA
[16]Atmospheric and Environmental Research, Lexington, Massachusetts, USA
[17]School of Engineering and Applied Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA
[18]Center for Earth and Environmental Science, SUNY Plattsburgh, Plattsburgh, NY, USA
[19]College of Engineering, Mathematics and Physical Sciences, University of Exeter, UK
[20]School of the Art Institute of Chicago (SAIC), Chicago, IL 60603, USA
[21]Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory/National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Princeton, New Jersey, USA

Deleted: Horowitz[20]

Deleted: [20]Geophysical

Abstract

Concentrations of atmospheric trace species in the United States have changed dramatically over the past several decades in response to pollution control strategies, shifts in domestic energy policy and economics, and economic development (and resulting emission changes) elsewhere in the world. Reliable projections of the future atmosphere require models to not only accurately describe current atmospheric concentrations; but to do so by representing chemical, physical and biological processes with conceptual and quantitative fidelity. Only through incorporation of the processes controlling emissions and chemical mechanisms that represent the key transformations among reactive molecules can models reliably project the impacts of future policy, energy, and climate scenarios. Efforts to properly identify and implement the fundamental and controlling mechanisms in atmospheric models benefit from intensive observation periods (IOPs), during which co-located measurements of diverse, speciated chemicals in both the gas and condensed phases are obtained. The Southeast Atmosphere Studies (SAS, including SENEX, SOAS, NOMADSS and SEAC4RS) conducted during the summer of 2013, provided an unprecedented opportunity for the atmospheric modeling community to come together to evaluate, diagnose, and improve the representation of fundamental climate and air quality processes in models of varying temporal and spatial scales.

This paper is aimed to discuss progress in evaluating, diagnosing, and improving air quality and climate modeling using comparisons to SAS observations as a guide to thinking about improvements to mechanisms and parameterizations in models. The effort focused primarily on model representation of fundamental atmospheric processes that are essential to the formation of ozone, secondary organic aerosols (SOA) and other trace species in the troposphere, with the ultimate goal of understanding the radiative impacts of these species in the Southeast and elsewhere. Here we address questions surrounding four key themes: gas phase chemistry, aerosol chemistry, regional climate and chemistry interactions, and natural and anthropogenic emissions. We expect this review to serve as a guidance for future modeling efforts.

1. Introduction

The Southeast US has been studied extensively because it includes both intense emissions of biogenic VOC and has multiple large sources of anthropogenic emissions (e.g. Chameides et al., 1988; Trainer et al., 1987). An improved understanding of ozone photochemistry in this region has subsequently led to effective ozone control strategies (Council, 1991). In 1990s, a number of aircraft and ground field campaigns were conducted to study ozone photochemistry in the Southeast US (Cowling et al., 2000, 1998; McNider et al., 1998; Hübler et al., 1998; Meagher et al., 1998; Martinez et al., 2003; Roberts et al., 2002; Stroud et al., 2001). Aggressive regulatory efforts over the past decade have substantially decreased NO_x in this region (e.g. Russell et al., 2012). This decrease is changing the factors that control the NO_x lifetime and offers an opportunity to study mechanisms of emission from ecosystems in the region in different chemical regimes. The decrease in NO_x is also shifting the regime of HO_x chemistry from one where the primary reaction partner for HO_2 and RO_2 was NO to one where isomerization, $RO_2 + HO_2$ and $HO_2 + HO_2$ are more important. The Southeast Atmosphere Studies (SAS, including SENEX, SOAS, NOMADSS and SEAC4RS), was designed to study the atmospheric chemistry of the region in the context of changing anthropogenic emissions.

Observational experiments in the Southeastern U.S. during SAS (Southeast Atmosphere Studies) 2013 (SOAS, SENEX, SEAC4RS, NOMADSS) provide a wealth of new insights into the composition of the atmosphere. Results allow researchers to explore the chemical degradation of

biogenic organic molecules over a range of concentrations of ambient nitrogen oxide concentrations during day and night, and the ensuing consequences for ozone, aerosol and radiative properties of the atmosphere. The experiment was large and collaborative, and included coordinated measurements at multiple surface sites and, among several aircraft, with many flyovers of the surface sites and a wide suite of available remote sensing from space based instruments. A comprehensive array of instruments at each site/aircraft tracked most of the key atmospheric observables. Direct tracking of oxidative pathways was made possible by including gas phase measurements of parent molecules and many of the first- and second-generation daughter molecules. For the first time, many of the daughter molecules were also tracked into the aerosol phase. These observations provided an important context for both the characterization of new instruments and new methods by interpreting measurements from more established instruments. In parallel with these field measurements, several laboratory experiments used the same instrumentation to provide insights into the chemical mechanisms of oxidation and instrument performance under field conditions. Overviews of the entire project and many of the subprojects have been presented elsewhere (Carlton et al., 2017; Warneke et al., 2016; Toon et al., 2016). Analyses of the observations have ranged from those that focus on the observations alone to those that primarily describe model simulations of the region. In this review we focus on the intersection of these two approaches, which is on analyses of observations that specifically test and inform the construction of 3-D chemical weather models. Our evaluations are focused on the Southeast data set, although we assert that the lessons learned are global.

2. Gas-phase Chemistry

2.1 Background

Global and regional models tend to significantly overestimate summertime surface ozone over the Southeastern US (Fiore et al., 2009; Murazaki and Hess, 2006; Yu et al., 2010; Yu et al., 2007; Lin et al., 2008; Rasmussen et al., 2012), posing a challenge for air quality management in this region and elsewhere. It remains unclear whether this model bias in summertime surface ozone is mainly due to the chemical processes (e.g. HO_x recycling, isoprene nitrate chemistry, heterogeneous reactions, nighttime chemistry), physical processes (e.g. dry deposition, boundary layer processes) or emissions. Fiore et al. (2005) suggested that this problem might be due to incorrect representation of isoprene sources and chemistry. Measured deposition rates for isoprene oxidation products appear to be higher than current model values (Nguyen et al., 2015a; Karl et al., 2010). In the meantime, the understanding of isoprene oxidation chemistry has been evolving rapidly in the past decade (Crounse et al., 2011; Peeters et al., 2014; Peeters et al., 2009), as a result conclusions drawn from models using older chemical mechanism may not be correct.

A large debate surrounds our understanding of hydroxyl radical (OH) and hydroperoxy radical (HO_2) concentrations in the presence of isoprene. Traditional mechanisms assume that isoprene oxidation suppresses OH concentrations in low-NO_x conditions via the formation of organic hydroxyperoxides (Jacob and Wofsy, 1988). However, observations show higher-than-expected OH concentrations in isoprene-rich environments without corresponding enhancements in HO_2 or RO_2 (Tan et al., 2001; Carslaw et al., 2001; Lelieveld et al., 2008; Hofzumahaus et al., 2009; Ren et al., 2008; Pugh et al., 2010; Thornton et al., 2002; Stone et al., 2010), suggesting a gap in current understanding of isoprene oxidation. On the other hand, an interference has been discovered to affect some of these OH instruments (Mao et al., 2012; Novelli et al., 2014; Feiner et al., 2016).

Measurements of higher than expected OH in the presence of isoprene spurred renewed interest in issues related to the products of the HO_2 + RO_2 reactions. Thornton et al. (2002) and Hasson et al. (2004) had pointed out that if this reaction does not terminate the radical chain it would change the behavior of HO_x radicals at low NO_x. Several specific case of the HO_2 + RO_2 reactions were shown to have an OH product (Hasson et al., 2004; Jenkin et al., 2007; Dillon and Crowley, 2008). Peeters et al. (2009; 2014) identified a new path for OH regeneration through unimolecular isomerization of isoprene hydroxyperoxy radicals. This pathway was confirmed by laboratory measurements of its rate (Crounse et al., 2011; Teng et al., 2017). A key feature of the SAS experiments was that the NO_x concentrations spanned a range that resulted in measurements where the three major fates of isoprene peroxy radicals (reaction with NO, HO_2 or isomerization) were sampled at different times and locations.

Another major consequence of isoprene oxidation is the production of isoprene nitrates, formed from RO_2+NO reaction in the isoprene degradation chain during daytime and by addition of NO_3 to the double bonds in isoprene or isoprene daughters at night. Different treatments of these reactions in models including the yield and subsequent fate of daytime isoprene nitrates, cause as much as 20% variations in global ozone production rate and ozone burden among different models (Ito et al., 2009; Horowitz et al., 2007; Perring et al., 2009a; Wu et al., 2007; Fiore et al., 2005; Paulot et al., 2012). Large variations mainly stem from different yield of isoprene nitrates (Wu et al., 2007) and the NO_x recycling ratio of these isoprene nitrates (Ito et al., 2009; Paulot et al., 2012). Recent laboratory data indicates the yield of first generation isoprene nitrates is in the range of 9% to 14% (Giacopelli et al., 2005; Patchen et al., 2007; Paulot et al., 2009a; Lockwood et al., 2010; Sprengnether et al., 2002; Xiong et al., 2015; Teng et al., 2015), which is much higher than the 4% that was in favor as recently as 2007 (Horowitz et al., 2007). The subsequent fate of these isoprene nitrates includes oxidation by OH, NO_3 and O_3 (Lockwood et al., 2010; Paulot et al., 2009a; Lee et al., 2014), photolysis (Müller et al., 2014), and hydrolysis. Synthesis of models and SAS observations suggest an important role for hydrolysis as expected based on the laboratory measurements (Romer et al., 2016; Fisher et al., 2016; Wolfe et al., 2015).

The SAS observations also provide measurements that guide our thinking about the role of NO_3 chemistry and its representation in models, especially as it contributes to oxidation of biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOC) at night (Warneke et al., 2004; Brown et al., 2009; Aldener et al., 2006; Ng et al., 2008; Ng et al., 2017; Edwards et al., 2017). During SAS, these reactions were a substantial sink of NO_x in addition to their role in oxidation of BVOC. To a large extent this is due to the high yield of carbonyl nitrates (65%-85%) from the isoprene + NO_3 oxidation (Perring et al., 2009b; Rollins et al., 2009; Rollins et al., 2012; Kwan et al., 2012; Schwantes et al., 2015). Models that incorporate this chemistry (Xie et al., 2013; Horowitz et al., 2007; von Kuhlmann et al., 2004; Mao et al., 2013), indicate that the isoprene+NO_3 reaction contributes more than 50% of the total isoprene nitrate production and that the reaction is thus a major pathway for nighttime NO_x removal. The fate of products from isoprene+NO_3 and to what extent they return NO_x remains a subject of discussion and thus an opportunity for exploration with models that might guide our thinking about a plausible range of product molecules (Perring et al., 2009b; Müller et al., 2014; Schwantes et al., 2015).

Compared to isoprene, the oxidation mechanism of monoterpene has received much less attention partly due to lack of laboratory and field data. In contrast to isoprene, a significant portion of terpenes emissions being released at night. Browne et al. (2014) showed that monoterpene oxidation is a major sink of NO_x in the Arctic. The high yield of organic nitrates and the low vapor

Deleted: In contrast to isoprene, terpene emissions are temperature sensitive but not light sensitive (Guenther et al., 1995), leading to a significant portion of terpenes emissions being released at night.

Deleted: and by implication most of the remote atmosphere.

pressure and high solubility of monoterpene organic nitrates results in strong coupling of gas phase mechanisms to predictions of SOA in a model. For example, the reaction of terpenes+NO_3 provides a large source of SOA as inferred (Ng et al., 2017). These aerosol organic nitrates can be either a permanent or temporary NO_x sink depending on their precursors as well as ambient humidity (Nah et al., 2016b; Boyd et al., 2015; Lee et al., 2016a; Romer et al., 2016). Some of monoterpene organic nitrates may be susceptible to rapid hydrolysis/photolysis in aerosol phase (thus not detected as aerosol nitrates), leading to an underestimate of its contribution to SOA mass (Rindelaub et al., 2015; Rindelaub et al., 2016).

Deleted: Monoterpene organic nitrates can also be formed from monoterpene oxidation by OH and O_3 in the presence of NO_x and some of them

Deleted: Results from ambient field studies show that particulate organic nitrates can contribute 5-77% (by mass) of submicrometer organic aerosols, depending on the sampling sites and seasons (Ng et al., 2017).

2.2 Major relevant findings

A major focus of the SAS study was to study the daytime and nighttime oxidative chemistry of isoprene and to compare the observations against models representing the ideas outlined above. Over the range of the fate of the isoprene RO_2 radical, isomerization was important and the reaction partners were mostly NO and HO_2 during the day and a mix of NO_3, RO_2 and HO_2 at night. The field measurements were closely partnered with laboratory chamber experiments (Nguyen et al., 2014b) which enhanced our understanding of oxidation mechanisms and provided increased confidence in our understanding of the measurements of isoprene oxidation products. We summarize these major relevant findings here:

(1) Radical simulation: Combining traditional laser-induced fluorescence with a chemical removal method that mitigates potential OH measurement artifacts, Feiner et al. (2016) found that their tower-based measurements of OH and HO_2 during SOAS show no evidence for dramatically higher OH than current chemistry predicts in an environment with high BVOCs and low NOx. Instead, they are consistent with the most up-to-date isoprene chemical mechanism. Their measurements are also in agreement with co-located OH measurements by another technique, chemical ionization mass spectrometry (CIMS)(Sanchez et al., 2017). Romer et al. (2016) found that the lifetime of NO_x was consistent with these OH observations and that the major source of HNO_3 was isoprene nitrate hydrolysis. Their conclusions would be inconsistent with dramatically higher OH levels, which would imply much more rapid isoprene nitrate production than observed. Other ratios of parent and daughter molecules and chemical lifetimes are also sensitive to OH and these should be explored for additional confirmation or refutation of ideas about OH production at low NO_x.

Deleted: production

Formatted: Font color: Black

Isoprene vertical flux divergence in the atmospheric boundary layer over the SOAS site and similar forest locations was quantified by Kaser et al. (2015) during the NSF/NCAR C-130 aircraft flights and used to estimate daytime boundary layer average OH concentrations of 2.8 to 6.6×10^6 molecules cm^{-3}. These values, which are based on chemical budget closure, agree to within 20% of directly-observed OH on the same aircraft. After accounting for the impact of chemical segregation, Kaser et al. (2015) found that current chemistry schemes can adequately predict OH concentrations in high isoprene regimes. This is also consistent with the comparison between measured and modeled OH reactivity on a ground site during SOAS, which show excellent agreement above the canopy of an isoprene-dominated forest (Kaiser et al., 2016).

(2) Isoprene oxidation mechanism: Recent refinements in our understanding of the early generations of isoprene degradation have stemmed from a synergy of laboratory, field, and modeling efforts. Laboratory work has provided constraints on the production and fate of a wide range of intermediates and end products, including organic nitrates (Teng et al., 2015; Xiong et al., 2015; Lee et al., 2014; Müller et al., 2014), the isoprene RO_2 (Teng et al., 2017), IEPOX (St. Clair

et al., 2015; Bates et al., 2014; Bates et al., 2016), MVK (Praske et al., 2015), and MACR (Crounse et al., 2012). These experiments have been guided and/or corroborated by analyses of field observations of total and speciated alkyl nitrates (Romer et al., 2016; Nguyen et al., 2015a; Xiong et al., 2015; Lee et al., 2016a), IEPOX/ISOPOOH (Nguyen et al., 2015a), glyoxal (Min et al., 2016), HCHO (Wolfe et al., 2016), OH reactivity (Kaiser et al., 2016), and airborne fluxes (Wolfe et al., 2015). Recent modeling studies have incorporated these mechanisms to some extent and showed success on reproducing temporal and spatial variations of these compounds (Su et al., 2016; Fisher et al., 2016; Travis et al., 2016; Zhu et al., 2016; Li et al., 2017; Li et al., 2016), as summarized in Table 1. Continued efforts are needed to reduce newfound mechanistic complexity for inclusion in regional and global models.

(3) Oxidized VOC: Large uncertainties remain on the production of smaller oxidation products. Several modeling studies indicate an underestimate of HCHO from isoprene oxidation in current mechanisms (Wolfe et al., 2016; Li et al., 2016; Marvin et al., 2017). Current chemical mechanisms differ greatly on the yield of glyoxal from isoprene oxidation (Li et al., 2016; Chan Miller et al., 2017). The observations indicate that the ratio of glyoxal to HCHO is 2%, independent of NO_x (Kaiser et al., 2015), and this ratio is reproduced, at least to some extent, in two modeling studies (Li et al., 2016; Chan Miller et al., 2017). Confirmation of such a ratio is a useful indicator as these molecules are also measured from space and both are short- lived and tightly coupled to oxidation chemistry. Widespread ambient confirmation of the ratio is difficult because of large biases in satellite glyoxal quantification (Chan Miller et al., 2017).

For the case of the major daughter products methylvinylketone (MVK) and methacrolein (MACR), lab experiments have confirmed that ambient measurements reported to be MVK and MACR, by instruments with metal inlets including gas chromatography (GC) and proton transfer reaction–mass spectrometry (PTR-MS), are more accurately thought of as a sum of MVK, MACR and isoprene hydroperoxides that react on metal and are converted to MVK and MACR (Rivera‐Rios et al., 2014; Liu et al., 2013).

(4) Organic Nitrates: The assumed lifetime and subsequent fate of organic nitrates can profoundly influence NO_x levels across urban-rural gradients (Browne and Cohen, 2012; Mao et al., 2013), affecting oxidant levels and formation of secondary organic aerosol (SOA). Field observations during SAS suggest a short (2-3 hr) lifetime of total and isoprene/terpene organic nitrates (Wolfe et al., 2015; Romer et al., 2016; Fisher et al., 2016; Lee et al., 2016a). One possible explanation is aerosol uptake of these organic nitrates followed by rapid hydrolysis as confirmed in laboratory experiments (Hu et al., 2011; Darer et al., 2011; Rindelaub et al., 2016; Rindelaub et al., 2015; Jacobs et al., 2014; Bean and Hildebrandt Ruiz, 2016), although the hydrolysis rate varies greatly with the structure of nitrate and aerosol acidity (Hu et al., 2011; Rindelaub et al., 2016; Boyd et al., 2017; Boyd et al., 2015).

(5) Nighttime Chemistry: The SAS studies examined nighttime BVOC oxidation in both the nocturnal boundary layer (NBL) and the residual layer (RL). Measurements at the SOAS ground site provided a wealth of detailed information on nighttime oxidation processes in the NBL via state of the art instrumentation to constrain the major oxidants, BVOCs and gas and aerosol phase products (Ayres et al., 2015; Xu et al., 2015b; Lee et al., 2016a). A major focus of these efforts was to understand the influence of nitrate radical (NO_3) oxidation as a source of secondary organic aerosol. These results are reviewed in Section 3.2.3 below, and show that organic nitrates from reactions of NO_3 with monoterpenes are an important SOA source in the NBL. Reactions of monoterpenes dominate nighttime chemistry near the surface due to their temperature (but not

sunlight) dependent emissions and their accumulation to higher concentration in the relatively shallow NBL.

Nighttime flights of the NOAA P-3 probed the composition of the overlying RL and the rates of nighttime oxidation processes there. In contrast to the NBL, isoprene dominates the composition of BVOCs in the RL, with mixing ratios over Alabama on one research flight demonstrating a nighttime average near 1 ppbv. Monoterpene mixing ratios were more than an an order of magnitude lower. Consumption of isoprene by O_3 and NO_3 was shown to depend on the sunset ratio of NO_x to isoprene, with NO_3 reaction dominating at ratios above approximately 0.5 and O_3 reaction dominant at lower ratios. Overall, O_3 and NO_3 contributed approximately equally to RL isoprene oxidation in the 2013 study. This observation, combined with recent trends in NO_x emissions, suggests that RL nighttime chemistry in the southeast U.S. is currently in transition from a NO_x dominated past to an O_3 dominated future, a condition more representative of the pre-industrial past. The implications of this trend for understanding organic nitrates and secondary organic aerosol should be considered in models of the influence of changing NO_x emissions on BVOC oxidation (Edwards et al., 2017).

(6) HONO: The community's confusion about sources of HONO was not resolved by SAS. Airborne observations over water from the NCAR C130 suggest that conversion of HNO_3 to HONO and NO_x via photolysis of particulate nitrate in the marine boundary layer is important (Ye et al., 2016). A separate study using NOAA WP-3D observations indicates that HONO mixing ratios in the background terrestrial boundary layer are consistent with established photochemistry (Neuman et al., 2016). Persistent uncertainties regarding the potential for measurement artifacts continue to hamper efforts to resolve outstanding questions about putative novel HONO sources.

(7) Higher-order terpenes: Monoterpene and sesquiterpene chemistry requires continued investigation. Initial studies indicate that monoterpene oxidation can be an important sink of NO_x and an important source of aerosol precursors (Lee et al., 2016a; Ayres et al., 2015). Additional analysis is needed to understand the role of monoterpenes. We note that because our understanding of isoprene chemistry has been changing so rapidly and because the role of isoprene sets the stage for evaluating the role of monoterpenes, we are now in a much better position to evaluate the role of monoterpene chemistry.

2.3 Model recommendations

Based upon the improved understanding outlined above, we make the following recommendations for the future modeling efforts:

(1) Measurements and modeling effort on OH show no indication of a need for empirical tuning factors to represent OH chemistry in the rural Southeast US. Detailed mechanisms based on recent laboratory chamber studies (mostly at Caltech) and theoretical studies (Leuven) for isoprene result in predicted OH that is in reasonable agreement with observations (Figure 1). Condensed mechanisms that approximate the detailed ones are expected to do the same. Whatever mechanism is used, a key diagnostic identified are parent-daughter molecular relationships such as NO_2/HNO_3 or MVK/isoprene. Models calculations should emphasize opportunities for observations of such ratios as an independent measure of the effect of OH on the atmosphere.

(2) The chemistry of isoprene should be treated in more detail than most other molecules. We recommend that there should be explicit chemistry through the first and second generation of isoprene oxidation, to better illustrate the role of isoprene in ozone production, OH budget and SOA production. No other species should be lumped with isoprene or its daughters. Even for

Deleted: residual layer

Deleted: .

climate models that cannot afford this level of complexity, a reduced mechanism of isoprene oxidation should be generated for a wide range of conditions.

(3) NO_3 chemistry is an important element of VOC oxidation, NO_x removal and aerosol production. NO_3 chemistry should be included in models that do not explicitly take it into account, both as a loss process of VOCs and NO_x and as a source of aerosols.

(4) The largest NO_x and BVOC emissions are not collocated, as one is mainly from mobile sources and power plants and the other one is mainly from forests (Yu et al., 2016; Travis et al., 2016). As a result, model resolution can impact predicted concentrations of trace species. Different model resolutions may lead to as much as 15% differences at the tails of the NO_x and HCHO distribution—less so for O_3 (Yu et al., 2016; Valin et al., 2016). Depending on the research question models should evaluate the need to resolve this last 15% which requires a horizontal resolution of order 12 km or less.

2.4 Key model diagnostics

We identified a number of key diagnostics that should probably be evaluated before a model is used to pursue more interesting new questions. These include:

(1) NO_x concentrations from *in situ* and satellite observations. Models that do not predict the correct magnitude of NO_x should produce the wrong OH, O_3, and parent:daughter VOC ratios (e.g. Isoprene: Isoprene + IEPOX, Isoprene : MACR + MVK). At the low NO_x characteristic of the Southeast U.S. these errors are approximately linear—that is, a 15% error in NO_x should correspond to a 15% error in OH, isoprene and other related species. Given the difficulty in predicting NO_x to this tolerance, caution should be taken not to over interpret model predictions.

(2) HCHO from space based observations is emerging as a useful diagnostic of model oxidation chemistry (Valin et al., 2016).

(3) A significant fraction of isoprene remains at sunset and is available for oxidation via O_3 or NO_3 at night. Analysis of nighttime isoprene and its oxidation products in the RL in the northeast U.S. in 2004 suggested this fraction to be 20% (Brown et al. 2009). Preliminary analysis from SENEX suggested a similar fraction, although the analysis depends on the emission inventory for isoprene, and would be 10-12% if isoprene emissions were computed from MEGAN (see Section 4.2 for the difference between BEIS and MEGAN). This fact might be a useful diagnostic of boundary layer dynamics and nighttime chemistry in models. The overnight fate of this isoprene depends strongly on available NO_x (see above). More exploration of the model prediction of the products of NO_3 + isoprene and additional observations of those molecules will provide insight into best practices for using it as a diagnostic of specific model processes.

(4) O_3 and aerosol concentrations and trends over decades and contrasts between weekdays and weekends across the Southeast remain a valuable diagnostic of model performance, especially as coupled to trends in NO_x on those same time scales.

2.5 Open questions

There are many open questions related to gas phase chemistry. Here we highlight a few that we believe are best addressed by the community of experimentalists and modelers working together (there were many other open questions that we think could be addressed by individual investigators pursuing modeling or experiments on their own).

Deleted: both

Deleted: and

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Normal (Web)

Deleted: residual layer

(1) The sources and sinks of NO_x are not well constrained in rural areas that cover most of Southeast U.S. As anthropogenic combustion related emissions experience further decline, what do we expect to happen to NO_x? What observations would test those predictions?

(2) As we are reaching consensus on a mechanism for isoprene oxidation, the role of monoterpene and sesquiterpene oxidation is becoming a larger fraction of remaining uncertainty. Strategies for exploring and establishing oxidation mechanisms for these molecules and for understanding the level of detail needed in comprehensive and reduced mechanisms are needed.

(3

) Air quality modeling efforts have long been most interested in conditions that are not of top priority to meteorological researchers—e.g. stagnation. In addition to a better understanding of horizontal flows in stagnant conditions these experiments highlighted the need for a deeper understanding of the links between chemical mixing and boundary layer dynamics in day and night. A number of new chemical observations have been identified in the Southeast US data sets. Combined approaches using models and these observations to guide our thinking about PBL dynamics are needed.

Deleted: (3) Water in aerosol (and cloud) is identified as an important control over gas-phase concentrations.

Formatted: Font color: R,G,B (34,34,34)

Formatted: Left

Moved down [1]: What are the controls over the presence and lifetime of condensed liquid water? What model and observational diagnostics serve as tests of our understanding?

Deleted: (4

3. Organic aerosol

3.1 Background

Improving the representation of organic aerosol (OA) is a critical need for models applied to the Southeast. Current air quality and chemistry-climate models produce a very wide range of organic aerosol mass concentrations, with predicted concentrations spread over 1-2 orders-of-magnitude in free troposphere (Tsigaridis et al., 2014). Secondary OA (SOA) has traditionally been modeled by partitioning of semivolatile species between the gas and aerosol phase (Odum et al., 1996; Chung and Seinfeld, 2002; Farina et al., 2010), but very large uncertainties remain on the detailed formulations implemented in models (Spracklen et al., 2011; Heald et al., 2011; Tsigaridis et al., 2014). In particular, the recent identification of substantial losses of semivolatile and intermediate volatility species to Teflon chamber walls (Matsunaga and Ziemann, 2010; Zhang et al., 2014; Krechmer et al., 2016; Nah et al., 2016a) necessitate a re-evaluation of the gas-phase SOA yields used in models which has yet to be comprehensively performed. Models have difficulties to reproduce the mass loading of OA in both urban and rural areas, although order-of-magnitude underestimates have only been observed consistently for urban pollution (e.g. Volkamer et al., 2006; Hayes et al., 2015). Furthermore, current OA algorithms often rely on highly parameterized empirical fits to laboratory data that may not capture the role of oxidant (OH vs O_3 vs NO_3) or peroxy radical fate. The peroxy radical fate for historical experiments in particular, may be biased compared to the ambient atmosphere where peroxy radical lifetimes are longer and autoxidation can be important.

Deleted: For example, CMAQ underestimates OA by 17% at SEARCH network sites with higher overestimates and underestimates at night and during the day respectively (Pye et al., 2017a).

Recent laboratory, field and model studies suggest that a significant fraction of SOA is formed in aqueous phase cloud droplets and aerosols, following gas-phase oxidation to produce soluble species (Sorooshian et al., 2007; Fu et al., 2008; Myriokefalitakis et al., 2011; Carlton et al., 2008; Tan et al., 2012; Ervens et al., 2011; Volkamer et al., 2009). This is also consistent with the strong correlation between OA and aerosol liquid water in the Southeast US over the past decade (Nguyen et al., 2015b). A number of gas-phase VOC oxidation products have been recognized as important precursors for aqueous production of SOA, including epoxides (Pye et al., 2013; Nguyen et al., 2014a; Surratt et al., 2010) and glyoxal (Liggio et al., 2005; Woo and McNeill, 2015; McNeill et

al., 2012). Aerosol uptake of these oxygenated VOCs can be further complicated by aerosol acidity and composition (Pye et al., 2013; Paulot et al., 2009b; Nguyen et al., 2014a; Marais et al., 2016).

Deleted: ; Sareen et al., 2017

While a significant portion of ambient OA has been attributed to various source classes and precursors (e.g. BBOA from biomass burning, IEPOX-SOA from isoprene epoxydiols or IEPOX, and less-oxidized oxygenated OA, LO-OOA from monoterpenes), a large portion of ambient OA (e.g. more-oxidized oxygenated OA, MO-OOA) remains unapportioned. This portion lacks detailed chemical characterization or source attribution, so further investigation is warranted (Xu et al., 2015b; Xu et al., 2015a). A diversity of modeling approaches, including direct scaling with emissions, reactive uptake of gaseous species, and gas-aerosol partitioning etc., is encouraged to provide insight into OA processes, while trying to make use of all available experimental constraints to evaluate the models.

3.2 Major relevant findings

A number of modeling groups will be interested in modeling aerosol for the Southeast Atmosphere Study (SAS) across a variety of spatial and temporal scales. Different studies will be able to support different levels of detail appropriate for their application. Detailed box model representations can serve to confirm or refute mechanisms and, eventually, be condensed for application at larger scales such as those in chemical transport or global climate models. In the following sections, we highlight areas of organic aerosol that should be represented.

3.2.1 Partitioning theory and phases

No large kinetic limitations to partitioning are observed in the southeast and partitioning according to vapor pressure is active on short timescales (Lopez-Hilfiker et al., 2016). The higher relative humidity in this region, which results in fast diffusion in isoprene-SOA containing particles (Song et al., 2015), may be at least partially responsible for this behavior. In some instances (e.g. for key IEPOX-SOA species), observations indicate that detected OA species are significantly less volatile than their structure indicates, likely due to thermal decomposition of their accretion products or inorganic-organic adducts in instruments (Lopez-Hilfiker et al., 2016; Hu et al., 2016; Isaacman-VanWertz et al., 2016; Stark et al., 2017).

Further research is needed regarding the role of organic partitioning into OA versus water and this can be evaluated using field data. If both processes occur in parallel in the atmosphere, vapor pressure dependent partitioning to OA may occur along with aqueous processing without significant double counting or duplication in models. However, due to the high relative humidity (average RH is 74%, see Weber et al. (2016)) and degree of oxygenation of organic compounds (OM/OC is 1.9-2.25, see below) in the southeast US atmosphere, inorganic-rich and organic-rich phases may not be distinct (You et al., 2013) and more advanced partitioning algorithms accounting for a mixed inorganic-organic-water phase may be needed (Pye et al., 2017a; Pye et al., 2017b).

Phase separation can be predicted based on determining a separation relative humidity (SRH), which is a function of degree of oxygenation and inorganic constituent identity (You et al., 2013), and comparing to the ambient relative humidity. For RH<SRH, phase separation occurs. Pye et al. (2017a), predicted phase separation into organic-rich and electrolyte-rich phases occurs 70% of the time during SOAS at CTR with a higher frequency during the day due to lower RH.

3.2.2 Primary organic aerosol

Primary organic aerosol concentrations are expected to be small in the Southeast outside urban areas and we make no major recommendation for how to model them. Modelers should be aware that a fraction of primary organic aerosol (POA) based on the EPA National Emission Inventory (NEI) is semivolatile (Robinson et al., 2007). However, not all POA is thought to be semivolatile – for example, OA from sources such as soil are included in the NEI. Modeled POA may already include some oxidized POA (OPOA) (if the models include heterogeneous oxidation (as in CMAQ (Simon and Bhave, 2012)), or hydrophilic conversion (as in GEOS-Chem (Park et al., 2003))). Thus care should be exercised in evaluating model species such as POA with Aerosol Mass Spectrometer (AMS) Positive Matrix Factorization (PMF) factors such as hydrocarbon-like OA (HOA). For semivolatile POA treatments, mismatches between POA inventories and semivolatile/intermediate volatility organic compounds (S/IVOCs) needs to be carefully considered. Comparisons of model inventory versus ambient ratios of POA/ΔCO, POA/black carbon (BC), or POA/NO_x can be used to indicate whether or not POA emissions are excessive (De Gouw and Jimenez, 2009). As these ratios can be affected by errors in the denominator species, it is important to also evaluate those carefully against observations. For models with limited POA information, the ratio of organic matter to organic carbon (OM/OC) should be adjusted to reflect the highly oxidized nature of ambient OA (as mass is transferred from hydrophobic/hydrophilic concentrations for example). The OM/OC ratio of bulk ambient OA in the Southeast US is 1.9-2.25 as measured during summer 2013 (Kim et al., 2015; Pye et al., 2017a).

A biomass burning PMF factor (BBOA) was observed during SOAS and likely has a higher impact on brown carbon (BrC) than its contribution to OA mass would suggest, although overall BrC concentrations were very small (Washenfelder et al., 2015). Net SOA mass added via photochemical processing of biomass burning emissions is thought to be modest, relative to the high POA emissions (Cubison et al., 2011; Jolleys et al., 2012; Shrivastava et al., 2017).

3.2.3 Particle-phase organic nitrates

Organic nitrates, primarily from monoterpene reactions with the nitrate radical, have been recognized as an important source of OA in the southeast, contributing from 5 to 12% in Southeast US in summer (Xu et al., 2015a; Ayres et al., 2015; Pye et al., 2015; Xu et al., 2015b; Lee et al., 2016a). In fact, this number could be an underestimate if some of these organic nitrates are susceptible to hydrolysis or photodegradation, and thus are not detected as nitrates. We have high confidence that models should include SOA formation from nitrate radical oxidation of monoterpenes. Sesquiterpenes and isoprene may also contribute OA through nitrate radical oxidation, but the contribution is expected to be smaller (Pye et al., 2015; Fisher et al., 2016). A number of options exist for representing this type of aerosol including fixed yields, Odum 2-product parameterizations, volatility basis set (VBS) representations (Boyd et al., 2015), and explicit partitioning/uptake of organic nitrates (Pye et al., 2015; Fisher et al., 2016).

Detailed modeling studies can provide additional insight into the interactions between monoterpene nitrate SOA and gas-phase chemistry, as well as the fates of specific organic nitrates. Explicit formation and treatment of organic nitrates, yields of which are parent hydrocarbon specific, can take into account hydrolysis of particle-phase organic nitrate (ON). The hydrolysis should depend on the relative amounts of primary, secondary, and tertiary nitrates which are produced in different abundances in photooxidation vs. nitrate radical oxidation (Boyd et al., 2015; Boyd et al., 2017). Hydrolysis may also depend on the level of acidity and presence of double bonds in the organic nitrate (Jacobs et al., 2014; Rindelaub et al., 2016). In addition to hydrolysis,

particle organic nitrates could photolyze and release NO_x or serve as a NO_x sink through deposition (Nah et al., 2016b).

Formation of organic nitrates should also be considered in the context of emerging evidence for the role of autoxidation, especially in the monoterpene system (Ehn et al., 2014). Autoxidation has been shown to occur in both photooxidation and ozonolysis of monoterpenes (Jokinen et al., 2015) and leads to highly oxidized species including organic nitrates (Lee et al., 2016a; Nah et al., 2016b), many of which are low volatility. While some empirical representations (e.g. VBS or Odum 2-product) of monoterpene SOA may capture these species, autoxidation products may be very susceptible to chamber wall loss (Zhang et al., 2014; Krechmer et al., 2016) and missing from SOA parameterizations. The role of autoxidation in forming SOA in the southeastern US atmosphere remains to be determined. In this regard, future laboratory studies should carefully constrain the peroxy radical reaction channels (e.g. Schwantes et al., 2015; Boyd et al., 2015) and be conducted under regimes that are representative of ambient environments where the peroxy radical lifetimes can vary.

3.2.4 Isoprene epoxydiol (IEPOX) SOA

Due to the abundance of observations in the Southeastern atmosphere (Budisulistiorini et al., 2016; Hu et al., 2015b; Xu et al., 2015a; Xu et al., 2015b; Xu et al., 2016; Hu et al., 2016), similarity between laboratory and field IEPOX-SOA determined by PMF analysis, and availability of model parameterizations to predict IEPOX-SOA (Pye et al., 2013; Woo and McNeill, 2015; Marais et al., 2016; Budisulistiorini et al., 2017; Sareen et al., 2017), we have high confidence that IEPOX-SOA should be included in models. D'Ambro et al. (2017) predicts IEPOX will be the major precursor to SOA under low-NO_x conditions when peroxy radical lifetimes are atmospherically relevant, which has not always been the case in older experiments. However, a number of parameters needed to predict IEPOX-SOA are uncertain and different modeling approaches, as well as the use of all available experimental constraints, could be beneficial. The mechanism of IEPOX-SOA formation involves gas-phase reactions followed by aqueous processing which can occur either in aerosols or cloud droplets, although the acid-catalyzed initiation step of the epoxide ring opening favors SE USA aerosol conditions and makes this process less efficient in cloud water. This mechanism could be represented as heterogeneous reaction with a reactive uptake coefficient or more explicit partitioning and particle reaction (Table 1).

The correlation of IEPOX-SOA with sulfate (Xu et al., 2015a; Xu et al., 2016; Hu et al., 2015b) can serve as a useful model evaluation technique as underestimates in sulfate could lead to underestimates in IEPOX-SOA in models (Figure 2). Current pathways for IEPOX-SOA formation (Eddingsaas et al., 2010) involve acidity in aqueous solutions (Kuwata et al., 2015), but several studies suggest that IEPOX-SOA is not correlated well with aerosol acidity or aerosol water (Budisulistiorini et al., 2017; Xu et al., 2015a). Ion balances or other simple measures of aerosol acidity are likely inadequate to characterize particle acidity and thermodynamic models such as ISORROPIA II or AIM are more appropriate for modeling IEPOX-SOA (Guo et al., 2015; Weber et al., 2016). Currently, different observational datasets indicate different nominal ratios of ammonium to sulfate (Pye et al., 2017b), so it needs to be kept in mind that some measurements report only inorganic sulfate (e.g. ion chromatography) while others report total (inorganic + organic) sulfate (e.g. AMS). A modeling study suggested that ammonia uptake might be limited by organics, thus affecting acidity (Kim et al., 2015; Silvern et al., 2017).

SAS observations also provide estimates of some components of IEPOX-SOA including 2-methyltetrols and IEPOX-organosulfates (Budisulistiorini et al., 2015; Hu et al., 2015b). For

555 modeling applications focusing on IEPOX-SOA, additional speciation of IEPOX-SOA (into
556 tetrols, organosulfates, etc.) and oligomerization and volatility can be treated. Treating the
557 monomers (e.g. 2-methyltetrols) explicitly with their molecular properties will likely lead to
558 excessive volatility of the IEPOX-SOA (Lopez-Hilfiker et al., 2016; Hu et al., 2016; Isaacman-
559 VanWertz et al., 2016; Stark et al., 2017).

560 **3.2.5 Glyoxal SOA**

561 New information on glyoxal SOA is emerging in this area but its importance in the Southeast
562 remains unclear. Glyoxal has been suspected to be the dominant aqueous SOA source under high-
563 NO_x (RO_2 + NO) oxidation conditions (McNeill et al., 2012) and the Southeast has a mix of high-
564 NO_x and low-NO_x (RO_2 + HO_2) conditions (Travis et al., 2016). In addition, abundant isoprene
565 emissions can lead to substantial glyoxal concentrations. Modeling for the southeastern U.S.
566 indicates significant SOA can form from glyoxal (Marais et al., 2016; Pye et al., 2015; Knote et
567 al., 2014; Li et al., 2016; Chan Miller et al., 2017). Implementation in models may require
568 modifications to the gas-phase chemistry to specifically track glyoxal which may be lumped with
569 other aldehydes (e.g. in CB05). Recent model studies do not find that a large SOA source from
570 glyoxal is required to match observations, but more field measurements and laboratory studies,
571 especially of the yield from isoprene oxidation and the aerosol uptake coefficient, are required to
572 constrain the process.

573 **3.2.6 Cloud SOA**

574 Results from SOAS and SEAC4RS indicate only a modest enhancement of OA due to cloud
575 processing over the SE US, which was not statistically significant (Wagner et al., 2015). In addition,
576 epoxide reactions in cloud droplets are predicted to lead to minor amounts of SOA due to the pH
577 dependence of IEPOX hydrolysis (Fahey et al., 2017; McNeill, 2015).

578 **3.2.7 SOA from Anthropogenic Emissions**

579 While the rural southeast is assumed to be dominated by SOA from biogenic precursors (which
580 may be influenced by anthropogenic pollution) as a result of high modern carbon (Hidy et al.,
581 2014), SOA from anthropogenic VOCs is known to play a role from fossil carbon measurements
582 (~18% at Centerville) (Kim et al., 2015), but it is not directly apportioned otherwise. We note that
583 since ~50% of urban POA and 30% of urban SOA is non-fossil (Zotter et al., 2014; Hayes et al.,
584 2015), an urban fraction of ~28% for the SOAS site is consistent with observations (Kim et al.,
585 2015). This source is as large as most of the other individual sources discussed in this section, and
586 should not be neglected in modeling studies. A simple parameterization based on CO emissions
587 (Hayes et al., 2015) may be adequate for incorporating this source in modeling studies and has
588 shown good results for the Southeast US (Kim et al., 2015), but care should be taken to evaluate
589 the CO emissions when using it.

590 **3.2.8 Surface network observations of organic aerosols**

591 We list several caveats for the process of comparing model results to surface network observations.
592 OC measurements from IMPROVE surface sites may be biased low in the summer due to
593 evaporation of organic aerosols during the sample collection and handling (Kim et al., 2015). On
594 the other hand, SEARCH measurements agree well with research community instruments in
595 Centerville site, such as AMS. Therefore the SEARCH data should be considered as the reference.

596 Decreases in mass concentrations of particulate sulfate and nitrate over the past decades is
597 consistent with environmental policy targeting their gas phase precursors, namely SOx and NOx
598 emissions. Reductions in particulate organic carbon in the southeastern U.S. over the past decade

(Blanchard et al., 2016; Blanchard et al., 2013) are more difficult to reconcile because in the summertime it is predominantly modern and there is no control policy aimed at reducing biogenic VOCs. Decreased SOx (Kim et al., 2015; Xu et al., 2015b; Blanchard et al., 2013) and NOx emissions modulate the amount of organic aerosol formation through the gas phase impacts described above, and impacts on the absorbing medium amount (Nguyen et al., 2015b; Attwood et al., 2014) and chemical composition.

In addition to sources and sinks of OA, attention should also be paid to the role of dry deposition of gases in determining mass loadings, as this process can have a large impact on model predictions and is very poorly constrained (Glasius and Goldstein, 2016; Knote et al., 2015).

3.2.8 Climate relevant properties

A motivating goal of the southeast studies was to examine PM mass measurements at the surface and satellite-measured AOD, to facilitate improved prediction of the total aerosol loading. Aerosol mass aloft contributes to AOD (Wagner et al., 2015), and this complicates the relationship to surface concentrations. Relative humidity, vertical structure of the daytime PBL, and aerosol liquid water (not measured by surface networks) influences remotely sensed AOD (Brock et al., 2016a; Brock et al., 2016b; Kim et al., 2015; Nguyen et al., 2016). AOD is also complicated by aerosol composition. Attwood et al. (2014) finds that the steeper decrease in sulfate aerosol relative to organic from 2001 to 2013, has changed the hygroscopicity of SE US aerosol, leading to lower aerosol liquid water and thus lower optical extinction and AOD.

3.3 Model recommendations

Based upon the improved understanding outlined above, we make the following recommendations for the future modeling efforts:

(1) There is high confidence that a pathway of SOA formation from isoprene epoxydiol (IEPOX) should be included in models. However, since many of the parameters needed to predict IEPOX-SOA are uncertain, further mechanistic studies are needed to address these uncertainties.

(2) There is high confidence that models should include SOA formation from nitrate radical oxidation of monoterpenes (with or without explicit nitrate functionality). Sesquiterpenes and isoprene may also contribute SOA through nitrate radical oxidation, but the contribution is expected to be smaller.

(3) More field measurements and laboratory studies, especially of the yield from isoprene oxidation and the aerosol uptake coefficient, are required to constrain the importance of glyoxal SOA.

(4) There is high confidence that models should predict SOA from urban emissions with a parameterization that results in realistic concentrations. The non-fossil fraction of urban POA and SOA needs to be taken into account when interpreting modern carbon measurements.

(5) Current SOA modeling efforts should be coupled with an up-to-date gas-phase chemistry, to provide realistic concentrations for several important SOA precursors, including IEPOX, glyoxal, organic nitrates etc.

3.4 Open questions

A number of open questions remain that would benefit from modeling studies:

(1) What is the role of particle-phase organic nitrates in removing or recycling NO_x from the system?

(2) How much detail do models need to represent in terms of types of organic nitrate (ON)?

(3) What are the formation mechanisms of highly oxygenated organics?

(4) What anthropogenic sources of SOA are models missing?

(5) What climate-relevant aerosol properties are needed in models? What are the controls over the presence and lifetime of condensed liquid water? What model and observational diagnostics serve as tests of our understanding?

(6) What is the role of clouds in forming and processing organic aerosols?

Formatted: Left

Deleted: -

Moved (insertion) [1]

Formatted: Font color: R,G,B (34,34,34)

4. Emissions

4.1 Background

Emission inventories are a critical input to atmospheric models, and reliable inventories are needed to design cost-effective strategies that control air pollution. For example, in the 1970s and 1980s, emission control strategies implemented under the Clean Air Act emphasized the control of anthropogenic VOC emissions over NO_x (National Research Council, 2004). Despite large order of magnitude reductions in anthropogenic VOC emissions (Warneke et al., 2012), abatement of O_3 was slow in many regions of the country. In the late 1980s, a large and underrepresented source of biogenic VOC emissions was identified (Trainer et al., 1987; Abelson, 1988; Chameides et al., 1988), putting into question the effectiveness of anthropogenic VOC emission control strategies to mitigate O_3 nationally (Hagerman et al., 1997). Since the mid-1990s, large reductions in NO_x emissions have resulted from: (i) controls implemented at power plants (Frost et al., 2006), (ii) more durable three-way catalytic converters installed on gasoline vehicles (Bishop and Stedman, 2008), and (iii) more effective regulation of diesel NO_x emissions from heavy-duty trucks (Yanowitz et al., 2000; McDonald et al., 2012). Emission reductions implemented on combustion sources, have also been linked to decreases in organic aerosol concentrations observed in both California (McDonald et al., 2015) and the Southeastern U.S. (Blanchard et al., 2016). Though substantial progress has been made in improving scientific understanding of the major biogenic and anthropogenic sources of emissions contributing to air quality problems, some issues remain in current U.S. inventories and are highlighted below.

The Southeast US is a region that has both large natural emissions and anthropogenic emissions. The accurate knowledge of biogenic emissions is key to understanding many of the processes that lead to ozone and aerosol formation. Previous studies suggest that MEGANv2.1 can estimate twice as large isoprene emissions compared with BEIS over the Eastern US (Warneke et al., 2010; Carlton and Baker, 2011), but most global models using MEGANv2.1 do not show a significant bias of isoprene over the Southeast US (Mao et al., 2013; Millet et al., 2006). This is likely due to different landcover data being used in the regional and global applications of MEGAN. Validation of the various biogenic emission inventories was therefore one of the main science questions for the SAS studies.

The National Emissions Inventory (NEI) developed by U.S. EPA, is an inventory of air pollutants released every three years, and commonly used in U.S.-based air quality modeling studies. A recent modeling study reported that NO_x emissions from mobile source emissions were overestimated by 51-70% in the Baltimore-Washington, D.C. region (Anderson et al., 2014). Past studies have also found discrepancies in motor vehicle emission models used by EPA to inform the NEI (Parrish, 2006; McDonald et al., 2012). Additionally, problems have been identified in estimates of NO_x, VOC, and methane emissions from U.S. oil and gas development (Ahmadov et

al., 2015; Pétron et al., 2014; Brandt et al., 2014). Some major oil and gas basins of note are located in the Southeastern U.S., which were measured by aircraft during the SAS2013 studies. In contrast to mobile source and oil and gas emissions, power plant emissions of NO_x and SO_x are believed to be known with greater certainty since large stationary sources of emissions are continuously monitored. In addition to biogenic emission inventories, the datasets collected by the SAS2013 studies have provided an opportunity to assess the accuracy of anthropogenic emissions and their impacts on atmospheric chemistry.

The topic of model resolution, which involves the relationship between emissions and chemistry, is also key to interpreting model-observation comparisons. Regional-scale air quality models can be simulated at very high horizontal resolutions (e.g., 1 km and finer) (Joe et al., 2014); however, typically they are run at coarser resolutions, such as at 12 km by 12 km (e.g., continental U.S.)(Gan et al., 2016) or 4 km by 4 km (e.g., urban scale) (Kim et al., 2016b). The horizontal resolution of global chemistry models has significantly improved, with nesting being performed at horizontal resolutions as fine as 0.25°x0.3125° degree (Travis et al., 2016). Coarse model resolutions can complicate evaluations with high spatial and temporal-resolution measurements (e.g., from aircraft) of chemical constituents undergoing fast chemistry (e.g., isoprene, OH) (Kaser et al., 2015). Sharp concentration gradients are observable from space for species with relatively short atmospheric lifetimes (e.g., nitrogen dioxide, formaldehyde, and glyoxal), and potentially provide insights into the role of natural and anthropogenic emissions on air quality (Duncan et al., 2010; Russell et al., 2012; Lei et al., 2014). Lastly, some emission sources are described by large emission intensities (e.g., power plants and biomass burning), which result in elevated concentrations of emitted species downwind. A coarse model will artificially dilute these high emission fluxes (e.g., NO_x and SO_x) over a wider area, which could alter the chemical regime by which ozone (Ryerson et al., 1998; Ryerson et al., 2001) and secondary aerosols (Xu et al., 2015a) form.

4.2 Major relevant findings

4.2.1 Biogenic emissions

Isoprene emissions measured by the NOAA P3, using the mixed boundary layer budget method, and NCAR/NSF C-130 and NASA DC-8 aircraft using direct eddy covariance flux measurements were within the wide range of observations reported by previous studies. The two methods of estimating isoprene emissions agreed within their uncertainties (Yu et al., 2017). Solar radiation and temperature measured by the aircraft along the flight tracks and available from regional model and assimilations (e.g., WRF, NLDAS-2) enabled estimation of emissions using models including BEIS3.12, BEIS3.13, MEGAN2.0, MEGAN2.1 with default landcover, MEGAN2.1 with revised landcover, and MEGAN3. Isoprene emissions are highly sensitive to solar radiation and temperature and biases in the values used to drive emission models can result in errors exceeding 40% and complicating efforts to evaluate biogenic emission models. As has previously been noted in the southeastern US, MEGAN2.1 predicted isoprene emissions in the Southeast US were about twice as high as BEIS3.13. The measurements fall between the two models and are within the model and measurement uncertainties (Warneke et al. 2010). Isoprene mixing ratios were modeled with a) WRF-Chem using BEIS and with b) CAMx using MEGAN and the results were consistent with the measurement-inventory comparison: WRF-Chem was biased low and CAMx biased high (Warneke et al., in preparation).

Landcover characteristics including Leaf Area Index (LAI) and tree species composition data are also critical driving variables for BEIS and MEGAN isoprene and monoterpene emission estimates. Airborne flux measurements agreed well with MEGAN2.1 for landscapes dominated by

730 southeastern oaks, which are high isoprene emitting tree species, but landscapes that had an
731 overstory of non-emitters, with the high isoprene emitters in the understory, showed emissions
732 lower than expected by the model. The isoprene emission factor was linearly correlated with the
733 high isoprene emitter plant species fraction in the landcover data set. This may indicate a need for
734 models to include canopy vertical heterogeneity of the isoprene emitting fraction (Yu et al., 2017).

735 A simplification used in current biogenic emission models including BEIS3.13, BEIS3.6, and
736 MEGAN2.1 is that all high isoprene emitting species are assigned the same isoprene emission
737 factor. For example, all North American species of Quercus (oak), Liquidambar (sweetgum),
738 Nyssa (tupelo), Platanus (sycamore), Salix (willow), Robinia (locust) and Populus (poplar and
739 aspen) are assigned a single value based on the average of an extensive set of enclosure
740 measurements conducted in North Carolina, California and Oregon in the 1990s (Geron et al.,
741 2001). Earlier studies had reported isoprene emission factors for these tree species that ranged
742 over more than an order of magnitude (Benjamin et al., 1996). Geron et al. (2001) showed that by
743 following specific measurement protocols, including leaf cuvettes with environmental controls and
744 ancillary physiological measurements such as photosynthesis, the variability dropped from over
745 an order of magnitude to about a factor of 3. They concluded that this remaining variability was
746 due at least as much to growth conditions as to species differences and so recommended that a
747 single isoprene emission factor be used for all of these species. Recent aircraft flux measurements
748 (Misztal et al., 2016; Yu et al., 2017) indicate that there is at least a factor of two difference in the
749 isoprene emission factors of these species. This could be due to a genetic difference in emission
750 capacity and/or differences in canopy structure. The aircraft measurements indicate that sweetgum
751 and tupelo emission factors are similar to the value used in BESI3.13 and BEIS3.6 while the
752 California oak emission factor is similar to that used in MEGAN2.1. The aircraft based estimate
753 of southeastern oak emission factors falls between the BEIS3.6 and MEGAN2.1 values. As a result,
754 aircraft flux measurements in the southeastern US are higher than BEIS3.13/BEIS3.6 and lower
755 than MEGAN2.1. The MEGAN3 emission factor processor provides an approach for synthesizing
756 available emission factor data and can be used to account for the emission rate variability observed
757 by these aircraft flux studies (Guenther et al., in preparation).

758 Modeling monoterpene emissions is even more challenging than isoprene emissions for reasons
759 that include multiple emission processes (e.g., both light dependent and light independent
760 emissions), stress-induced emission capability present in many plant species but not always
761 expressed, and the potential for enclosure measurements to dramatically overestimate emissions
762 due to release of monoterpenes from damaged storage pools. The eddy covariance flux
763 measurements on the NCAR/NSF C130 are similar to the values estimated by MEGAN2.1 for
764 needle leaf forests, considered to be high emission regions, but are higher than the modeled
765 monoterpene emissions from other landscapes (Yu et al., 2017). They conclude that unaccounted
766 processes, such as floral and stress emissions, or sources such as non-tree vegetation may be
767 responsible for the unexpectedly high monoterpene emissions observed by the aircraft.

768 During the experiment direct observations of fluxes for a variety of species from large aircraft
769 were conducted, enabling a first direct estimate of fluxes over a regional domain (Wolfe et al.,
770 2015; Yuan et al., 2015; Kaser et al., 2015). These data have the potential for enabling analyses of
771 strengths and weaknesses of current emission and deposition schemes and their implementation
772 within chemical transport models. Vertical flux profiles also contain information on the chemical
773 production and loss rates, providing a new observational constraint on the processes controlling
774 reactive gas budgets. An LES model was used to simulate isoprene, NO_x and their variability in

775 the boundary layer. The results showed good agreement between the measurements and the model.
776 The atmospheric variability of isoprene, the altitude profile in the boundary layer of isoprene and
777 NO_x mixing ratios and fluxes were well reproduced in the model, which was used to validate the
778 eddy covariance and mixed boundary layer methods of estimating isoprene fluxes (Kim et al.,
779 2016a; Wolfe et al., 2015).

780 **4.2.2 Anthropogenic emissions**

781 Travis et al. (2016) utilizing the GEOS-Chem model report that NO_x emissions are significantly
782 overestimated by the NEI 2011, and suggest that mobile source and industrial emissions of NO_x
783 need to be lowered by 30-60% to be consistent with aircraft measurements collected over the
784 Southeastern U.S. during the SEAC4RS Study. These results are consistent with modeling studies
785 performed during the DISCOVER-AQ field campaign, which also found that the NEI 2011
786 overestimated NO_x emissions (Anderson et al., 2014; Souri et al., 2016). However, a later study
787 by Li et al. (2017) utilizing the AM3 model during the SENEX Study suggests that overestimates
788 in NEI 2011 NO_x emissions may be smaller than reported in the Travis et al. study (~14% vs. 30-
789 60%). McDonald et al. (in preparation) using WRF-Chem, found mobile source emissions in the
790 NEI 2011 to be overestimated by ~50% and a factor of 2.2 for NO_x and CO, respectively, when
791 evaluated with SENEX aircraft measurements. Due to rapidly declining trends in vehicle emissions
792 (McDonald et al., 2013; McDonald et al., 2012), some of the emissions overestimate was attributed
793 to utilizing a 2011 inventory in 2013 model simulations. However, roadside measurements of
794 vehicular exhaust also suggest systematic overestimates in emission factors used by EPA's vehicle
795 emissions model (MOVES), likely contributing to the consistent reporting to date of overestimated
796 mobile source NO_x emissions (Anderson et al., 2014; Souri et al., 2016; Travis et al., 2016). When
797 NO_x emissions were reduced from mobile sources by this amount, model predictions of O_3 over
798 the Southeastern U.S. were improved both for mean concentrations and O_3 extreme days
799 (McDonald et al., in preparation), consistent with modeling by Li et al. (2017) demonstrating the
800 sensitivity of O_3 to NO_x emissions in the Southeastern U.S. over the 2004-2013 timespan.

801 Along with other aircraft field campaigns and tall tower measurements in the Upper Midwest, data
802 from the SENEX Study was used to assess anthropogenic emissions of VOCs in the NEI and a
803 global inventory (RETRO). Hu et al. (2015a) found that RETRO consistently overestimates U.S.
804 emissions of C6-C8 aromatic compounds, by factors of 2 - 4.5; the NEI 2008 overestimates toluene
805 by a factor of 3, but is consistent with top-down emission estimates for benzene and C8 aromatics.
806 The study also suggests that East Asian emissions are an increasingly important source of benzene
807 concentrations over the U.S., highlighting the importance of long-range transport on U.S. air
808 quality as domestic sources of emissions decline (Warneke et al., 2012).

809 Two studies have quantified top-down emissions of oil and gas operations, derived from aircraft
810 measurements for VOCs and methane from SENEX P-3 data (Peischl et al., 2015; Yuan et al.,
811 2015). The oil and gas regions measured during SENEX account for half of the U.S. shale gas
812 production, and loss rates of methane to the atmosphere relative to production were typically lower
813 than prior assessments (Peischl et al., 2015). Yuan et al. (2015) explored the utility of eddy-
814 covariance flux measurements on SENEX and NOMADDS aircraft campaigns, and showed that
815 methane emissions were disproportionately from a subset of higher emitting oil and gas facilities.
816 Strong correlations were also found between methane and benzene, indicating that VOCs are also
817 emitted in oil and gas extraction. High wintertime O_3 has been found in the Uinta Basin, UT
818 (Ahmadov et al., 2015; Edwards et al., 2014), though it is unclear at this time how significant oil

and gas emissions of VOCs could be in an isoprene-rich source region on tropospheric O_3 formation. Future atmospheric modeling efforts of oil and gas emissions are needed.

During the SENEX and SEAC4RS studies, research aircraft measured agricultural fires over the Southeast. Liu et al. (2016) reported emission factors of trace gases, which were consistent with prior literature. In general, the authors' found emissions of SO_2, NO_x, and CO from agricultural fires to be small relative to mobile sources (<10%). However, within fire plumes, rapid O_3 formation was observed, indicating potential air quality impacts on downwind communities. To represent the impact of biomass burning, air quality models need improved treatments of initial VOC and NO_x emissions and near source chemistry. Sub-grid parameterizations, based on detailed models like the Aerosol Simulation Program (ASP) (Alvarado and Prinn, 2009) and which incorporates gas-phase chemistry, inorganic and organic aerosol thermodynamics, and evolution of aerosol size distribution and optical properties, could improve coarse model representations of chemistry near biomass burning plumes. Zarzana et al. (2017) investigated enhancements of glyoxal and methylglyoxal relative to CO from agricultural fires, and report that global models may overestimate biomass burning emissions of glyoxal by a factor of 4. This highlights large uncertainties and variability in fire emissions, and a need for additional observational constraints on inventories and models.

4.3 Model Recommendations and Future Work

(1) In the Southeast US isoprene emissions are so large that they influence most atmospheric chemistry processes. Users of model simulations using the different isoprene inventories have to be aware of the differences. For example, OH and isoprene concentrations are anti-correlated (Kim et al 2015) and model simulations using BEIS will potentially have higher OH than simulations using MEGAN and chemistry will proceed at different rates. In addition, modeled products from isoprene oxidation in the gas and particle phase will be different. Isoprene derived SOA or secondary CO in the Southeast US can vary by a factor two between the two inventories.

(2) For future work, BEIS3.6 is now available and needs to be evaluated using the methods described here.

(3) MEGAN3 emission factor processor can be used to synthesize the available emission factor estimates from SAS and other studies. A beta version of the MEGAN3 emission factor processor and MEGAN3 model processes is available and should be evaluated.

(4) A revised NO_x emissions inventory is needed to improve air quality models for O_3, especially in the Southeast U.S. where O_3 is sensitive to changes in NO_x emissions. Anthropogenic emissions of NO_x in the NEI 2011 may be overestimated by 14-60% in the Southeastern U.S. during the SAS2013 study time period (Travis et al., 2016; Li et al., 2017).

5. Chemistry-Climate Interactions

5.1 Background

Interactions between atmospheric chemistry and climate over the southeastern United States are not well quantified. The dense vegetation and warm temperatures over the Southeast result in large emissions of isoprene and other biogenic species. These emissions, together with anthropogenic emissions, lead to annual mean aerosol optical depths (AODs) of nearly 0.2, with a peak in summer (Goldstein et al., 2009). The climate impacts of US aerosol trends in the Southeast due to changing anthropogenic emissions is under debate (e.g. Leibensperger et al., 2012a, b; Yu

Deleted: (e.g. Leibensperger et al., 2012b, a; Yu et al., 2014; Tosca et al., 2017).

et al., 2014). Climate change can, in turn, influence surface air quality, but even the sign of the effect is unknown in the Southeast (Weaver et al., 2009). Part of this uncertainty has to do with complexities in the mechanism of isoprene oxidation, the details of which are still emerging from laboratory experiments and field campaigns (Liao et al., 2015; Fisher et al., 2016; Marais et al., 2016). In addition, the influence of day-to-day weather on surface ozone and particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$) has not been fully quantified, and climate models simulate different regional climate responses. Resolving these uncertainties is important, as climate change in the coming decades may impose a "climate penalty" on surface air quality in the Southeast and elsewhere (Fiore et al., 2015).

5.2 Key science issues and recent advances.

We describe recent advances in four areas related to chemistry-climate interactions in the Southeast.

5.2.1. Seasonality and trends in aerosol loading in the Southeast

Using satellite data, Goldstein et al. (2009) diagnosed summertime enhancements in AOD of 0.18 over the Southeast, relative to winter, and hypothesized that secondary organic aerosol from biogenic emissions accounts for this enhancement. Goldstein et al. (2009) further estimated a regional surface cooling of -0.4 W m^{-2} in response to annual mean AOD over the Southeast. These findings seemed at first at odds with surface $PM_{2.5}$ measurements, which reveal little seasonal enhancement in summer. Using SEAC4RS measurements and GEOS-Chem, Kim et al. (2015) determined that the relatively flat seasonality in surface $PM_{2.5}$ can be traced to the deeper boundary layer in summer, which dilutes surface concentrations.

In response to emission controls, aerosol loading over the Southeast has declined in recent decades. For example, wet deposition fluxes of sulfate decreased by as much as ~50% from the 1980s to 2010 (Leibensperger et al., 2012a). Over the 2003-2013 time period, surface concentrations of sulfate $PM_{2.5}$ declined by 60%. Organic aerosol (OA) also declined by 60% even though most OA appears to be biogenic and there is no indication of a decrease in anthropogenic sources (Kim et al., 2015). Model results suggest that the observed decline in OA may be tied to the decrease in sulfate, since OA formation from biogenic isoprene depends on aerosol water content and acidity (Marais et al., 2016; Marais et al., 2017). Consistent with these surface trends, 550-nm AOD at AERONET sites across the Southeast has also decreased, with trends of -4.1% a^{-1} from 2001-2013 (Attwood et al., 2014). Xing et al. (2015a) reported a roughly -4% decrease in remotely sensed AOD across the eastern United States, as measured by the Moderate Resolution Imaging and Spectroradiometer (MODIS) on board Terra and Aqua. These large declines could potentially have had a substantial impact on regional climate, both through aerosol-radiation interactions and aerosol-cloud interactions.

Deleted: For example, wet deposition fluxes of sulfate decreased by as much as ~50% from the 1980s to 2010 (Leibensperger et al., 2012b).

5.2.2. Contribution of aerosol trends to the U.S. "warming hole."

Even as global mean temperatures rose over the 20th century in response to increasing greenhouse gases, significant cooling occurred over the central and southeastern United States. This cooling, referred to as the U.S. warming hole (Pan et al., 2004), has been quantified in several ways. For example, Figure 3 shows that annual mean temperatures across the Southeast decreased by ~1 ℃ during the 1930-1990 timeframe (Capparelli et al., 2013). A different temperature metric, the 20-year annual return value for the hot tail of daily maximum temperatures, decreased by 2 ℃ from 1950 to 2007 (Grotjahn et al., 2016). Over a similar time frame, Portmann et al. (2009) diagnosed declines in maximum daily temperatures in the Southeast of 2-4 ℃ per decade, with peak declines

in May-June, and linked these temperature trends with regions of high climatological precipitation. Since the early 2000s, the cooling trend has appeared to reverse (Meehl et al., 2015).

The causes of the U.S. warming hole are not clear. Most freely running climate models participating in the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP5) cannot capture the observed 20th century temperature trends over the Southeast (Knutson et al., 2013; Kumar et al., 2013; Sheffield et al., 2013); this failure likely arises from either model deficiency or natural variability not included in the simulations. Indeed, several studies have argued that naturally occurring oscillations in sea surface temperatures (SSTs) influenced the large-scale cooling in the Southeast (Robinson et al., 2002; Kunkel et al., 2006; Meehl et al., 2012; Weaver, 2013; Mascioli et al., 2017). Kumar et al. (2013), for example, linked the June-July-August indices of the Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation (AMO) to annual mean temperatures across the eastern U.S. for the 1901-2004 period. Mauget and Cordero (2014), however, pointed out inconsistencies in these two time series, with the AMO index sometimes lagging temperature changes. A recent study has argued that the transition of the Interdecadal Pacific Oscillation (IPO) phase from positive to negative in the late 1990s may have triggered a reversal of the warming hole trend (Meehl et al., 2015).

The cool period in the Southeast coincided with heavy aerosol loading over the region, and several studies have suggested that trends in aerosol forcing may have also played a role in driving the U.S. warming hole. For example, Leibensperger et al. (2012a, 2012b) found that the regional radiative forcing from anthropogenic aerosols led to a strong regional climate response, cooling the central and eastern US by 0.5-1.0 ℃ from 1970-1990 (Figure 3), with the strongest effects on maximum daytime temperatures in summer and autumn. In that study, the spatial mismatch between maximum aerosol loading and maximum cooling could be partly explained by aerosol outflow cooling the North Atlantic, which strengthened the Bermuda High and increased the flow of moist air into the south-central United States. Another model study diagnosed positive feedbacks between aerosol loading, soil moisture, and low cloud cover that may amplify the local response to aerosol trends (Mickley et al., 2012). The strength of such positive feedbacks may vary regionally, yielding different sensitivities in surface temperature to aerosol forcing.

Deleted: Leibensperger et al. (2012b, 2012a)

The cool period in the Southeast coincided with heavy aerosol loading over the region, and several studies have suggested that trends in aerosol forcing may have also played a role in driving the U.S. warming hole. For example, Leibensperger et al. (2012a, 2012b) found that the regional radiative forcing from anthropogenic aerosols led to a strong regional climate response, cooling the central and eastern US by 0.5-1.0 ℃ from 1970-1990 (Figure 3), with the strongest effects on maximum daytime temperatures in summer and autumn. In that study, the spatial mismatch between maximum aerosol loading and maximum cooling could be partly explained by aerosol outflow cooling the North Atlantic, which strengthened the Bermuda High and increased the flow of moist air into the south-central United States. Another model study diagnosed positive feedbacks between aerosol loading, soil moisture, and low cloud cover that may amplify the local response to aerosol trends in the eastern U.S., including the Southeast (Mickley et al., 2012). The strength of such positive feedbacks may vary regionally, yielding different sensitivities in surface temperature to aerosol forcing. More recent modelling studies, however, have generated conflicting results regarding the role of aerosols in driving the warming hole. For example, the model study of Mascioli et al. (2016) reported little sensitivity in Southeast surface temperatures to external forcings such as anthropogenic aerosols or even greenhouse gases. In contrast, Banerjee et al. (2017) found that as much of 50% of the observed 1950-1975 summertime cooling trend in the Southeast could be explained by increasing aerosols. Examining multi-model output,

Deleted: Leibensperger et al. (2012b, 2012a)

Mascioli et al. (2017) concluded that aerosols accounted for just 17% of this cooling trend in summer. These contrasting model results point to the challenges in modeling climate feedbacks, such as those involving cloud cover or soil moisture.

These early model studies have been accompanied by more observationally based efforts to link trends in surface temperature to aerosol loading. A key first step is to determine whether changes in surface solar radiation are related to changes in aerosol loading. Measurements from the Surface Radiation network (SURFRAD) reveal increases of +0.4 Wm^{-2} a^{-1} in total surface solar radiation across the East during 1995-2010 (Gan et al., 2014). An attempt to reproduce the trend in total surface radiation with a regional chemistry-climate model found a reasonable match with observations over the East when aerosol-radiation interactions were included (Xing et al., 2015a). Most of the observed increase in surface solar radiation, however, appears due to increasing diffuse radiation, at odds with the decline in AOD, which should instead increase direct radiation (Gan et al., 2015; Gan et al., 2014). Using satellite data and assimilated meteorology, Yu et al. (2014) showed that trends in spatially averaged AOD and cloud optical depth declined over the 2000-2011 time period over the eastern US, while daily maximum temperatures and shortwave cloud forcing increased. These opposing trends suggest that aerosol-cloud interactions may have influenced the observed ~1 ℃ warming trend in the Southeast over this ten-year time period, with the decline in anthropogenic aerosols driving a decrease in cloud cover and a rise in surface temperatures. Yu et al. (2014) confirmed this hypothesis using a chemistry-climate model. In contrast, the observational study of Tosca et al. (2017), which also relied on satellite AOD, pointed to aerosol-radiation interactions as the driver of surface temperature trends in the Southeast. Analysis of ground-based observations in Mississippi, however, found little covariability between AOD and clear-sky solar radiation at the surface, casting doubt on the importance of aerosol-radiation interactions in driving the observed cooling in this region(Cusworth et al., 2017).

Continued improvements of $PM_{2.5}$ air quality in the Southeast may further influence regional climate. Lee et al. (2016b) projected a warming of about +0.5 Wm^{-2} over the eastern U.S., including the Southeast, over the 2000-2030 timeframe due to anticipated improvements in air quality and the associated reduction in AOD. Xing et al. (2015b) have pointed out that an overlooked beneficial effect of aerosol reduction is increased ventilation of surface air, a positive feedback that leads to further decline in surface $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations. The feedback arises from changes in the temperature profile, with warmer temperatures at the surface and cooler temperatures aloft, which together enhance atmospheric instability and ventilation as aerosol induced cooling is reduced. The feedback may lead to unexpected health benefits of clearing $PM_{2.5}$ pollution (Xing et al., 2016).

5.2.3. Influence of meteorology on surface air quality in the Southeast

Pollution episodes in the southeastern United States are correlated with high temperatures, low wind speeds, clear skies, and stagnant weather (Camalier et al., 2007; Jacob and Winner, 2009). The spatial extent of the Bermuda High also plays a role in modulating air quality in the Southeast (Zhu and Liang, 2013).

Fu et al. (2015) used models and observations to examine the sensitivity of August surface ozone in the Southeast to temperature variability during 1988-2011. This study finds that warmer temperatures enhance ozone by increasing biogenic emissions and accelerating photochemical reaction rates. However, variability in ozone advection into the region may also explain much of the variability of surface ozone, with possibly increased advection occurring during the positive phase of the Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation (AMO). Applying empirical orthogonal functions

(EOF) analysis to observed ozone, Shen et al. (2015) determined that the sensitivity of surface ozone in the Southeast can be quantified by the behavior of the west edge of the Bermuda High. Specifically, for those summers when the average position of the west edge is located west of ~85.4° W, a westward shift in the Bermuda High west edge increases ozone in the southeast by 1 ppbv deg^{-1} in longitude. For all summers, a northward shift in the Bermuda High west edge increases ozone over the entire eastern United States by 1-2 ppbv deg^{-1} in latitude.

The influence of meteorology on $PM_{2.5}$ in the Southeast is not well quantified. Tai et al. (2010) found that observed sulfate and OC concentrations increase with increasing temperature across the region due to faster oxidation rates and the association of warm temperatures with stagnation and biogenic and fire emissions. Nitrate $PM_{2.5}$, however, becomes more volatile at higher temperatures and decreases with temperature. Using local meteorology, however, Tai et al. (2010) could explain only about 20-30% of $PM_{2.5}$ daily variability in the Southeast. Both Thishan Dharshana et al. (2010) and Tai et al. (2012b) diagnosed a relatively weak effect of synoptic scale weather systems on $PM_{2.5}$ air quality in the Southeast, especially in the deep South. Shen et al. (2017), however, extended the statistical studies of Tai et al. (2012a, b) by taking into account not just the local influences of meteorology on $PM_{2.5}$ air quality but also the relationships between local $PM_{2.5}$ and meteorological variables in the surrounding region. These authors developed a statistical model that explains 30-50% of $PM_{2.5}$ monthly variability in the Southeast. Shen et al. (2017) further reported that many atmospheric chemistry models may underestimate or even fail to capture the strongly positive sensitivity of monthly mean $PM_{2.5}$ to surface temperature in the eastern United States, including the Southeast, in summer. In GEOS-Chem, this underestimate can be traced to the overly strong tendency of modeled low cloud cover to decrease as temperatures rise (Shen et al., 2017).

5.2.4. Effects of future climate change on Southeast air quality

Emissions of U.S. pollution precursors are expected to decline in coming decades (Lamarque et al., 2013; Fiore et al., 2015), which may offset any potential climate penalty. Background ozone, however, may increase due to increasing methane (West et al., 2012). A major challenge in quantifying the future trends in surface air quality is our lack of knowledge in temperature-dependent isoprene emissions and photochemistry (Achakulwisut et al., 2015).

Using a regional chemistry-climate model, Gonzalez-Abraham et al. (2015) found that daily maximum 8 h average (MDA8) ozone concentrations in the Southeast would likely increase by 3-6 ppbv by the 2050s due solely to climate change and land use change. Changes in anthropogenic emissions of ozone precursors such as methane could further enhance MDA8 ozone in the Southeast by 1-2 ppbv. Rieder et al. (2015), however, determined that large areas of the Southeast would experience little change in surface ozone by the 2050s, but that study neglected the influence of warming temperatures on biogenic emissions. Shen et al. (2016) developed a statistical model using extreme value theory to estimate the 2000–2050 changes in ozone episodes across the United States. Assuming constant anthropogenic emissions at the present level, they found an average annual increase in ozone episodes of 2.3 d (>75 ppbv) across the United States by the 2050s, but relatively little change in the Southeast. In fact, a key result of this work is the relative insensitivity of ozone episodes to temperature in the Southeast. However, Zhang and Wang (2016) have suggested that warmer and drier conditions in the Southeast future atmosphere could extend the ozone season, leading to ozone episodes in October.

Model studies differ on the effects of future climate change on $PM_{2.5}$ in the Southeast. Tai et al. (2012a) and Tai et al. (2012b) analyzed trends in meteorological modes from an ensemble of

climate models and found only modest changes in annual mean $PM_{2.5}$ ($\pm$0.4 μg m^{-3}) by the 2050s in the Southeast, relative to the present-day. Using a single chemistry-climate model, Day and Pandis (2015) calculated significant increases of ~ 3.6 μg m^{-3} in July mean $PM_{2.5}$ along the Gulf coast by the 2050s and attributed these increases to a combination of decreased rain-out, reduced ventilation, and increased biogenic emissions. Building on the statistical model of Tai et al. (2012a,b), Shen et al. (2017) found that $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations in the Southeast could increase by 0.5-1.0 μg m^{-3} by 2050 on an annual basis, and as much as 2.0-3.0 μg m^{-3} in summer, assuming anthropogenic emissions remained at present-day levels. These authors found that the driver for these increases was rising surface temperature, which influences both biogenic emissions and the rate of sulfate production.

5.3. Open questions

Unresolved issues in chemistry-climate interactions in the Southeast include the following:

1. What is the impact of aerosols on regional climate of the Southeast? What role do feedbacks play, including feedbacks involving cloud cover, soil moisture, and boundary layer height? Did land use changes play a role in the Southeast warming hole? How will changing aerosol composition affect regional climate? Can we reconcile observed trends in insolation and aerosols? Can we use observed weekly cycles in temperature or precipitation to probe possible aerosol effects on regional climate (Forster and Solomon, 2003; Bell et al., 2008; Bäumer et al., 2008; Daniel et al., 2012)?

2. What caused the U.S. warming hole? Is the observed cooling over the Southeast partly due to natural variability of North Atlantic SSTs? Do aerosol changes induce changes the North Atlantic SSTs that feedback on the Southeast U.S.? Has the warming hole ended and made the central and southeastern United States more vulnerable to high temperatures and drought?

3. What limits model skill in simulating the variability of surface pollution in the Southeast? Can we capture the observed effects of the Bermuda High or the AMO on surface air quality?

4. How will air quality in the Southeast change in the future? Do current model weaknesses in simulating present-day ozone and $PM_{2.5}$ daily or seasonal variability limit our confidence in future projections?

5.4. Model recommendations

We recommend the following approaches for studies involving chemistry-climate interactions in the southeastern U.S.

1. Take advantage of findings from the 2013 measurement campaigns.

For aerosol, such findings include information on composition, hygroscopicity, lifetime, aerosol-cloud interactions, optical properties, and the mechanism of SOA formation. Modelers should also take advantage of new information on isoprene emission flux and oxidation mechanisms.

2. Link 2013 results with findings from previous measurement campaigns and with long-term in situ and satellite data.

3. Work to apply best practices, including standard statistical tests, to chemistry-climate studies.

Modelers need to consider the statistical significance of observed trends and perform ensemble simulations for robust statistics. The auto-correlation of the variables under investigation should be examined. Comparison of observed trends with samples of internal climate variability from

model control runs, as in (Knutson et al., 2013), may be a useful approach, and modelers should acknowledge that observations may represent an outlier of unforced variability.

4. Benchmark chemistry-climate models in a way that is useful for chemistry-climate studies.

For the Southeast, modelers should consider testing the following model properties:

(1) Sensitivity of surface air quality to synoptic weather systems, including the westward extent of Bermuda High and cold front frequency.
(2) Sensitivity of surface air quality to local meteorological variables and isoprene emissions on a range of temporal scales.
(3) Sensitivity of soil moisture and cloud cover to changing meteorology and the consequences for regional climate and air quality.

6. Summary

The primary purpose of this work is to improve model representation of fundamental processes over Southeast US. We summarize the modeling recommendations here:

Gas-phase chemistry (1) Up-to-date "standard" chemical mechanisms represent OH chemistry well over the observed range of NO_x concentrations. Detailed mechanisms based on recent laboratory chamber studies (mostly at Caltech) and theoretical studies (Leuven) for isoprene chemistry result in predicted OH that is in reasonable agreement with observations. Condensed mechanisms that approximate these details are expected to do the same. (2) Given the large emissions and high chemical reactivity of isoprene, its chemistry should be treated fairly explicitly, including more detail than for most other hydrocarbons. (3) NO_3 chemistry contributes significantly to both VOC oxidation and aerosol production. (4) The regions of peak NO_x and BVOC emissions are not collocated. As a result, the model resolution can impact the predictions.

Organic Aerosol (1) There is high confidence that a pathway of SOA formation from isoprene epoxydiol (IEPOX) should be included in models. However, since many of the parameters needed to predict IEPOX-SOA are uncertain, further mechanistic studies are needed to address these uncertainties. (2) There is high confidence that models should include SOA formation from nitrate radical oxidation of monoterpenes (with or without explicit nitrate functionality). Sesquiterpenes and isoprene may also contribute SOA through nitrate radical oxidation, but the contribution is expected to be smaller. (3) More field measurements and laboratory studies, especially of the yield from isoprene oxidation and the aerosol uptake coefficient, are required to constrain the importance of glyoxal SOA. (4) There is high confidence that models should include SOA from urban emissions with a parameterization that results in realistic concentrations.

Natural and anthropogenic emissions (1) Biogenic emissions from BEIS are generally lower, and those from MEGAN generally higher, than from measurements for all campaigns. (2) Observations confirm a rapid decrease of ozone precursor emissions over past few decades. Thus, use of the correct scaling of anthropogenic emissions for a particular year is important for accurate simulations. (3) National Emissions Inventory (NEI) 2011 likely overestimates NO_x emissions in the study area from mobile sources that use fuel-based estimates.

Climate and chemistry interactions (1) Annual mean temperatures during the 1930-1990 timeframe decreased by ~1°C over the central and southeastern United States. Several studies have argued that patterns of sea surface temperatures in the North Atlantic may have caused this large-scale cooling. Trends in aerosol forcing may have also played a role. (2) Pollution episodes in the

southeastern United States are correlated with high temperatures, low wind speeds, clear skies, and stagnant weather. Surface air quality over Southeast US may be to some extent modulated by large-scale circulations, such the Bermuda High or Atlantic Multi-decadal Oscillation (AMO).

Acknowledgement

This work is based on a workshop held in GFDL in 2015, funded by National Science Foundation Atmospheric Chemistry Program (AGS-1505306). We acknowledge Haofei Yu (University of Central Florida), Vaishali Naik (NOAA GFDL), Tom Knutson (NOAA GFDL), John Crounse (Caltech), Paul Wennberg (Caltech), Daniel Jacob (Harvard), Jen Kaiser (Harvard), Luke Valin (EPA), Petros Vasilakos (Georiga Tech), Arlene Fiore (Columbia), Nora Mascioli (Columbia), Yiqi Zheng (Yale), Tzung-May Fu (PKU), Michael Trainer (NOAA ESRL), Siwan Kim (NOAA ESRL), Ravan Ahmadov (NOAA ESRL), Nick Wagner (NOAA ESRL), Eladio Knipping (EPRI), for their contributions. We also acknowledge travel supports from US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), NOAA Climate Program Office, and the Cooperative Institute for Climate Science (CICS) at Princeton University. In particular, we would like to thank Princeton and GFDL staff for support on logistics. We would also like to thank Ann Marie Carlton's group (Thien Khoi Nguyen, Caroline Farkas, Neha Sareen) and Luke Valin for additional support on meeting logistics.

Disclaimer: Although this document has been reviewed by U.S. EPA and approved for publication, it does not necessarily reflect U.S. EPA's policies or views.

Deleted: Michael Tosca (NASA JPL),

7. Glossary of Acronyms

AM3: The atmospheric component of the GFDL coupled climate model CM3.
AMS: Aerosol Mass Spectrometer
AMO: Atlantic Multi-decadal Oscillation
AOD: aerosol optical depth
BBOA: Biomass burning OA
BEIS: Biogenic Emission Inventory System
BVOC: Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds
CAMx: Comprehensive Air Quality Model with Extensions
CEMS: Continuous emission monitoring systems
CMAQ: Community Multi-scale Air Quality Model
CSN: Chemical Speciation Monitoring Network
EF: Emission Factor
FIXCIT: A laboratory experiment focused on isoprene oxidation chemistry and the instruments we took to the field to understand that chemistry
HOA: Hydrocarbon-like OA
IEPOX: Isoprene epoxydiol
IMPROVE: Interagency Monitoring of Protected Visual Environments visibility monitoring network
LAI: Leaf Area Index
LES: Large-eddy simulation
LO-OOA: Less-oxidized oxygenated OA
MACR: Methacrolein
MEGAN: Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature
MO-OOA: More-oxidized oxygenated OA

MVK: Methyl vinyl ketone
NEI: National Emissions Inventory
NOAA: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
NOMADSS: Nitrogen, Oxidants, Mercury and Aerosol Distributions, Sources and Sinks aircraft campaign, took place during Jun-Jul 2013 with the NSF/NCAR C-130 aircraft.
OA: Organic aerosol
OC: Organic carbon
OM: Organic matter
OMI: Ozone Monitoring Instrument
PAN: Peroxy Acetyl Nitrate
PFT: Plant Functional Type
PMF: Positive Matrix Factorization
POA: primary organic aerosol
RGF: Ratio of Glyoxal to Formaldehyde
SAS: Southeast Atmosphere Studies
SCIPUFF: Second Order Closure Integrated Puff Model
SEAC4RS: Studies of Emissions, Atmospheric Composition, Clouds and Climate Coupling by Regional Surveys aircraft campaign, took place during Aug-Sept 2013 with NASA DC-8 and ER-2 aircraft
SEARCH: Southeastern Aerosol Research and Characterization Network
SENEX: SouthEast NEXus of air quality and climate campaign
S/IVOCs: Semivolatile/intermediate volatility organic compounds
SOA: Secondary Organic Aerosols
SOAS: the Southern Oxidant and Aerosol Study ground-based campaign, took place during Jun-Jul 2013 near Brent, Alabama.
SURFRAD: Surface Radiation Budget Network
VBS: volatility basis set (VBS)
WRF-Chem: Weather Research and Forecasting with Chemistry model

8. References

Abelson, P. H.: Rural and Urban Ozone, Science, 241, 1569-1569, 10.1126/science.241.4873.1569, 1988.

Achakulwisut, P., Mickley, L. J., Murray, L. T., Tai, A. P. K., Kaplan, J. O., and Alexander, B.: Uncertainties in isoprene photochemistry and emissions: implications for the oxidative capacity of past and present atmospheres and for climate forcing agents, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7977-7998, 10.5194/acp-15-7977-2015, 2015.

Ahmadov, R., McKeen, S., Trainer, M., Banta, R., Brewer, A., Brown, S., Edwards, P. M., de Gouw, J. A., Frost, G. J., Gilman, J., Helmig, D., Johnson, B., Karion, A., Koss, A., Langford, A., Lerner, B., Olson, J., Oltmans, S., Peischl, J., Pétron, G., Pichugina, Y., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T., Schnell, R., Senff, C., Sweeney, C., Thompson, C., Veres, P. R., Warneke, C., Wild, R., Williams, E. J., Yuan, B., and Zamora, R.: Understanding high wintertime ozone pollution events in an oil- and natural gas-producing region of the western US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 411-429, 10.5194/acp-15-411-2015, 2015.

Aldener, M., Brown, S. S., Stark, H., Williams, E. J., Lerner, B. M., Kuster, W. C., Goldan, P. D., Quinn, P. K., Bates, T. S., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Reactivity and loss mechanisms of NO3 and N2O5 in a polluted marine environment: Results from in situ measurements during New England Air Quality Study 2002, J. Geophys. Res., 111, D23S73, 10.1029/2006jd007252, 2006.

Alvarado, M. J., and Prinn, R. G.: Formation of ozone and growth of aerosols in young smoke plumes from biomass burning: 1. Lagrangian parcel studies, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 114, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2008JD011144, 2009.

Anderson, D. C., Loughner, C. P., Diskin, G., Weinheimer, A., Canty, T. P., Salawitch, R. J., Worden, H. M., Fried, A., Mikoviny, T., Wisthaler, A., and Dickerson, R. R.: Measured and modeled CO and NOy in DISCOVER-AQ: An evaluation of emissions and chemistry over the eastern US, Atmos. Environ., 96, 78-87, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.07.004, 2014.

Attwood, A. R., Washenfelder, R. A., Brock, C. A., Hu, W., Baumann, K., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Edgerton, E. S., Murphy, D. M., Palm, B. B., McComiskey, A., Wagner, N. L., de Sá, S. S., Ortega, A., Martin, S. T., Jimenez, J. L., and Brown, S. S.: Trends in sulfate and organic aerosol mass in the Southeast U.S.: Impact on aerosol optical depth and radiative forcing, Geophys. Res. Lett., 41, 7701-7709, 10.1002/2014GL061669, 2014.

Ayres, B. R., Allen, H. M., Draper, D. C., Brown, S. S., Wild, R. J., Jimenez, J. L., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Hu, W., de Gouw, J., Koss, A., Cohen, R. C., Duffey, K. C., Romer, P., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E., Takahama, S., Thornton, J. A., Lee, B. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Mohr, C., Wennberg, P. O., Nguyen, T. B., Teng, A., Goldstein, A. H., Olson, K., and Fry, J. L.: Organic nitrate aerosol formation via NO3 + biogenic volatile organic compounds in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 13377-13392, 10.5194/acp-15-13377-2015, 2015.

Deleted: Abelson, P. H.: Rural and Urban Ozone, Science, 241, 1569-1569, 10.1126/science.241.4873.1569, 1988 ... [1]

Baker, K. R., and Woody, M. C.: Assessing Model Characterization of Single Source Secondary Pollutant Impacts Using 2013 SENEX Field Study Measurements, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 3833-3842, 10.1021/acs.est.6b05069, 2017.

Banerjee, A., Polvani, L. M., and Fyfe, J. C.: The United States "warming hole": Quantifying the forced aerosol response given large internal variability, Geophys. Res. Lett., 44, 1928-1937, 10.1002/2016GL071567, 2017.

Bates, K. H., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Bennett, N. B., Nguyen, T. B., Seinfeld, J. H., Stoltz, B. M., and Wennberg, P. O.: Gas Phase Production and Loss of Isoprene Epoxydiols, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 118, 1237-1246, 10.1021/jp4107958, 2014.

Bates, K. H., Nguyen, T. B., Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Stoltz, B. M., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Production and Fate of C4 Dihydroxycarbonyl Compounds from Isoprene Oxidation, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 120, 106-117, 10.1021/acs.jpca.5b10335, 2016.

Bäumer, D., Rinke, R., and Vogel, B.: Weekly periodicities of Aerosol Optical Thickness over Central Europe – evidence of an anthropogenic direct aerosol effect, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 83-90, 10.5194/acp-8-83-2008, 2008.

Bean, J. K., and Hildebrandt Ruiz, L.: Gas–particle partitioning and hydrolysis of organic nitrates formed from the oxidation of α-pinene in environmental chamber experiments, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 2175-2184, 10.5194/acp-16-2175-2016, 2016.

Bell, T. L., Rosenfeld, D., Kim, K.-M., Yoo, J.-M., Lee, M.-I., and Hahnenberger, M.: Midweek increase in U.S. summer rain and storm heights suggests air pollution invigorates rainstorms, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 113, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2007JD008623, 2008.

Benjamin, M. T., Sudol, M., Bloch, L., and Winer, A. M.: Low-emitting urban forests: A taxonomic methodology for assigning isoprene and monoterpene emission rates, Atmos. Environ., 30, 1437-1452, https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00439-4, 1996.

Bishop, G. A., and Stedman, D. H.: A Decade of On-road Emissions Measurements, Environ. Sci. Technol., 42, 1651-1656, 10.1021/es702413b, 2008.

Blanchard, C. L., Hidy, G. M., Shaw, S., Baumann, K., and Edgerton, E. S.: Effects of emission reductions on organic aerosol in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 215-238, 10.5194/acp-16-215-2016, 2016.

Blanchard, C. L., Hidy, G. M., Tanenbaum, S., Edgerton, E. S., and Hartsell, B. E.: The Southeastern Aerosol Research and Characterization (SEARCH) study: Temporal trends in gas and PM concentrations and composition, 1999–2010, J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc., 63, 247-259, 10.1080/10962247.2012.748523, 2013.

Boyd, C. M., Nah, T., Xu, L., Berkemeier, T., and Ng, N. L.: Secondary Organic Aerosol (SOA) from Nitrate Radical Oxidation of Monoterpenes: Effects of Temperature, Dilution, and Humidity

on Aerosol Formation, Mixing, and Evaporation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 7831-7841, 10.1021/acs.est.7b01460, 2017.

Boyd, C. M., Sanchez, J., Xu, L., Eugene, A. J., Nah, T., Tuet, W. Y., Guzman, M. I., and Ng, N. L.: Secondary organic aerosol formation from the β-pinene+NO3 system: effect of humidity and peroxy radical fate, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7497-7522, 10.5194/acp-15-7497-2015, 2015.

Brandt, A. R., Heath, G. A., Kort, E. A., O'Sullivan, F., Pétron, G., Jordaan, S. M., Tans, P., Wilcox, J., Gopstein, A. M., Arent, D., Wofsy, S., Brown, N. J., Bradley, R., Stucky, G. D., Eardley, D., and Harriss, R.: Methane Leaks from North American Natural Gas Systems, Science, 343, 733-735, 10.1126/science.1247045, 2014.

Brock, C. A., Wagner, N. L., Anderson, B. E., Attwood, A. R., Beyersdorf, A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Carlton, A. G., Day, D. A., Diskin, G. S., Gordon, T. D., Jimenez, J. L., Lack, D. A., Liao, J., Markovic, M. Z., Middlebrook, A. M., Ng, N. L., Perring, A. E., Richardson, M. S., Schwarz, J. P., Washenfelder, R. A., Welti, A., Xu, L., Ziemba, L. D., and Murphy, D. M.: Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer – Part 1: Hygroscopic growth, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 4987-5007, 10.5194/acp-16-4987-2016, 2016a.

Brock, C. A., Wagner, N. L., Anderson, B. E., Beyersdorf, A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Diskin, G. S., Gordon, T. D., Jimenez, J. L., Lack, D. A., Liao, J., Markovic, M. Z., Middlebrook, A. M., Perring, A. E., Richardson, M. S., Schwarz, J. P., Welti, A., Ziemba, L. D., and Murphy, D. M.: Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer – Part 2: Sensitivity of aerosol optical depth to relative humidity and aerosol parameters, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5009-5019, 10.5194/acp-16-5009-2016, 2016b.

Brown, S. S., deGouw, J. A., Warneke, C., Ryerson, T. B., Dubé, W. P., Atlas, E., Weber, R. J., Peltier, R. E., Neuman, J. A., Roberts, J. M., Swanson, A., Flocke, F., McKeen, S. A., Brioude, J., Sommariva, R., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Nocturnal isoprene oxidation over the Northeast United States in summer and its impact on reactive nitrogen partitioning and secondary organic aerosol, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 3027-3042, 10.5194/acp-9-3027-2009, 2009.

Browne, E. C., and Cohen, R. C.: Effects of biogenic nitrate chemistry on the NOx lifetime in remote continental regions, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 11917-11932, 10.5194/acp-12-11917-2012, 2012.

Browne, E. C., Wooldridge, P. J., Min, K. E., and Cohen, R. C.: On the role of monoterpene chemistry in the remote continental boundary layer, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 1225-1238, 10.5194/acp-14-1225-2014, 2014.

Budisulistiorini, S. H., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E. S., Bairai, S. T., Mueller, S., Shaw, S. L., Knipping, E. M., Gold, A., and Surratt, J. D.: Seasonal characterization of submicron aerosol chemical composition and organic aerosol sources in the southeastern United States: Atlanta, Georgia,and Look Rock, Tennessee, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5171-5189, 10.5194/acp-16-5171-2016, 2016.

Budisulistiorini, S. H., Li, X., Bairai, S. T., Renfro, J., Liu, Y., Liu, Y. J., McKinney, K. A., Martin, S. T., McNeill, V. F., Pye, H. O. T., Nenes, A., Neff, M. E., Stone, E. A., Mueller, S., Knote, C., Shaw, S. L., Zhang, Z., Gold, A., and Surratt, J. D.: Examining the effects of anthropogenic emissions on isoprene-derived secondary organic aerosol formation during the 2013 Southern Oxidant and Aerosol Study (SOAS) at the Look Rock, Tennessee ground site, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 8871-8888, 10.5194/acp-15-8871-2015, 2015.

Budisulistiorini, S. H., Nenes, A., Carlton, A. G., Surratt, J. D., McNeill, V. F., and Pye, H. O. T.: Simulating Aqueous-Phase Isoprene-Epoxydiol (IEPOX) Secondary Organic Aerosol Production During the 2013 Southern Oxidant and Aerosol Study (SOAS), Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 5026-5034, 10.1021/acs.est.6b05750, 2017.

Camalier, L., Cox, W., and Dolwick, P.: The effects of meteorology on ozone in urban areas and their use in assessing ozone trends, Atmos. Environ., 41, 7127-7137, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.04.061, 2007.

Capparelli, V., Franzke, C., Vecchio, A., Freeman, M. P., Watkins, N. W., and Carbone, V.: A spatiotemporal analysis of U.S. station temperature trends over the last century, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 118, 7427-7434, 10.1002/jgrd.50551, 2013.

Carlton, A. G., and Baker, K. R.: Photochemical Modeling of the Ozark Isoprene Volcano: MEGAN, BEIS, and Their Impacts on Air Quality Predictions, Environ. Sci. Technol., 45, 4438-4445, 10.1021/es200050x, 2011.

Carlton, A. G., Turpin, B. J., Altieri, K. E., Seitzinger, S. P., Mathur, R., Roselle, S. J., and Weber, R. J.: CMAQ Model Performance Enhanced When In-Cloud Secondary Organic Aerosol is Included: Comparisons of Organic Carbon Predictions with Measurements, Environ. Sci. Technol., 42, 8798-8802, 10.1021/es801192n, 2008.

Carslaw, N., Creasey, D. J., Harrison, D., Heard, D. E., Hunter, M. C., Jacobs, P. J., Jenkin, M. E., Lee, J. D., Lewis, A. C., Pilling, M. J., Saunders, S. M., and Seakins, P. W.: OH and HO2 radical chemistry in a forested region of north-western Greece, Atmos. Environ., 35, 4725-4737, 2001.

Chameides, W., Lindsay, R., Richardson, J., and Kiang, C.: The role of biogenic hydrocarbons in urban photochemical smog: Atlanta as a case study, Science, 241, 1473-1475, 10.1126/science.3420404, 1988.

Chan Miller, C., Jacob, D. J., Marais, E. A., Yu, K., Travis, K. R., Kim, P. S., Fisher, J. A., Zhu, L., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Keutsch, F. N., Kaiser, J., Min, K. E., Brown, S. S., Washenfelder, R. A., González Abad, G., and Chance, K.: Glyoxal yield from isoprene oxidation and relation to formaldehyde: chemical mechanism, constraints from SENEX aircraft observations, and interpretation of OMI satellite data, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 8725-8738, 10.5194/acp-17-8725-2017, 2017.

Chung, S. H., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Global distribution and climate forcing of carbonaceous aerosols, J. Geophys. Res., 107, 4407, 10.1029/2001jd001397, 2002.

Council, N. R.: Rethinking the Ozone Problem in Urban and Regional Air Pollution, The National Academies Press, Washington, DC978-0-309-04631-2, 524, 1991.

Cowling, E. B., Chameides, W. L., Kiang, C. S., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Meagher, J. F.: Introduction to special section: Southern Oxidants Study Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 103, 22209-22212, 10.1029/98JD01770, 1998.

Cowling, E. B., Chameides, W. L., Kiang, C. S., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Meagher, J. F.: Introduction to special section: Southern Oxidants Study Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Part 2, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres (1984–2012), 105, 9075-9077, 10.1029/1999JD901190, 2000.

Crounse, J. D., Knap, H. C., Ørnsø, K. B., Jørgensen, S., Paulot, F., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Atmospheric Fate of Methacrolein. 1. Peroxy Radical Isomerization Following Addition of OH and O2, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 116, 5756-5762, 10.1021/jp211560u, 2012.

Crounse, J. D., Paulot, F., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Peroxy radical isomerization in the oxidation of isoprene, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 13, 13607-13613, 10.1039/C1CP21330J 2011.

Cubison, M. J., Ortega, A. M., Hayes, P. L., Farmer, D. K., Day, D., Lechner, M. J., Brune, W. H., Apel, E., Diskin, G. S., Fisher, J. A., Fuelberg, H. E., Hecobian, A., Knapp, D. J., Mikoviny, T., Riemer, D., Sachse, G. W., Sessions, W., Weber, R. J., Weinheimer, A. J., Wisthaler, A., and Jimenez, J. L.: Effects of aging on organic aerosol from open biomass burning smoke in aircraft and laboratory studies, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 12049-12064, 10.5194/acp-11-12049-2011, 2011.

Cusworth, D. H., Mickley, L. J., Leibensperger, E. M., and Iacono, M. J.: Aerosol trends as a potential driver of regional climate in the central United States: Evidence from observations, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 2017, 1-27, 10.5194/acp-2017-208, 2017.

D'Ambro, E. L., Møller, K. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Schobesberger, S., Liu, J., Shilling, J. E., Lee, B. H., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Thornton, J. A.: Isomerization of Second-Generation Isoprene Peroxy Radicals: Epoxide Formation and Implications for Secondary Organic Aerosol Yields, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 4978-4987, 10.1021/acs.est.7b00460, 2017.

Daniel, J. S., Portmann, R. W., Solomon, S., and Murphy, D. M.: Identifying weekly cycles in meteorological variables: The importance of an appropriate statistical analysis, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 117, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2012JD017574, 2012.

Darer, A. I., Cole-Filipiak, N. C., O'Connor, A. E., and Elrod, M. J.: Formation and Stability of Atmospherically Relevant Isoprene-Derived Organosulfates and Organonitrates, Environ. Sci. Technol., 45, 1895-1902, 10.1021/es103797z, 2011.

Day, M. C., and Pandis, S. N.: Effects of a changing climate on summertime fine particulate matter levels in the eastern U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 5706-5720, 10.1002/2014JD022889, 2015.

De Gouw, J., and Jimenez, J. L.: Organic Aerosols in the Earth's Atmosphere, Environ. Sci. Technol., 43, 7614-7618, 10.1021/es9006004, 2009.

Dillon, T. J., and Crowley, J. N.: Direct detection of OH formation in the reactions of HO2 with CH3C(O)O-2 and other substituted peroxy radicals, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 4877-4889, 2008.

Duncan, B. N., Yoshida, Y., Olson, J. R., Sillman, S., Martin, R. V., Lamsal, L., Hu, Y., Pickering, K. E., Retscher, C., Allen, D. J., and Crawford, J. H.: Application of OMI observations to a space-based indicator of NOx and VOC controls on surface ozone formation, Atmos. Environ., 44, 2213-2223, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.03.010, 2010.

Eddingsaas, N. C., VanderVelde, D. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Kinetics and Products of the Acid-Catalyzed Ring-Opening of Atmospherically Relevant Butyl Epoxy Alcohols, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 114, 8106-8113, 10.1021/jp103907c, 2010.

Edwards, P. M., Aikin, K. C., Dube, W. P., Fry, J. L., Gilman, J. B., de Gouw, J. A., Graus, M. G., Hanisco, T. F., Holloway, J., Hubler, G., Kaiser, J., Keutsch, F. N., Lerner, B. M., Neuman, J. A., Parrish, D. D., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Ravishankara, A. R., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Trainer, M., Veres, P. R., Wolfe, G. M., Warneke, C., and Brown, S. S.: Transition from high- to low-NOx control of night-time oxidation in the southeastern US, Nature Geosci, 10, 490-495, 10.1038/ngeo2976

http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/v10/n7/abs/ngeo2976.html - supplementary-information, 2017.

Edwards, P. M., Brown, S. S., Roberts, J. M., Ahmadov, R., Banta, R. M., deGouw, J. A., Dube, W. P., Field, R. A., Flynn, J. H., Gilman, J. B., Graus, M., Helmig, D., Koss, A., Langford, A. O., Lefer, B. L., Lerner, B. M., Li, R., Li, S.-M., McKeen, S. A., Murphy, S. M., Parrish, D. D., Senff, C. J., Soltis, J., Stutz, J., Sweeney, C., Thompson, C. R., Trainer, M. K., Tsai, C., Veres, P. R., Washenfelder, R. A., Warneke, C., Wild, R. J., Young, C. J., Yuan, B., and Zamora, R.: High winter ozone pollution from carbonyl photolysis in an oil and gas basin, Nature, 514, 351-354, 10.1038/nature13767, 2014.

Ehn, M., Thornton, J. A., Kleist, E., Sipila, M., Junninen, H., Pullinen, I., Springer, M., Rubach, F., Tillmann, R., Lee, B., Lopez-Hilfiker, F., Andres, S., Acir, I.-H., Rissanen, M., Jokinen, T., Schobesberger, S., Kangasluoma, J., Kontkanen, J., Nieminen, T., Kurten, T., Nielsen, L. B., Jorgensen, S., Kjaergaard, H. G., Canagaratna, M., Maso, M. D., Berndt, T., Petaja, T., Wahner, A., Kerminen, V.-M., Kulmala, M., Worsnop, D. R., Wildt, J., and Mentel, T. F.: A large source of low-volatility secondary organic aerosol, Nature, 506, 476-479, 10.1038/nature13032, 2014.

Ervens, B., Turpin, B. J., and Weber, R. J.: Secondary organic aerosol formation in cloud droplets and aqueous particles (aqSOA): a review of laboratory, field and model studies, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 11069-11102, 10.5194/acp-11-11069-2011, 2011.

Fahey, K. M., Carlton, A. G., Pye, H. O. T., Baek, J., Hutzell, W. T., Stanier, C. O., Baker, K. R., Appel, K. W., Jaoui, M., and Offenberg, J. H.: A framework for expanding aqueous chemistry in the Community Multiscale Air Quality (CMAQ) model version 5.1, Geosci. Model Dev., 10, 1587-1605, 10.5194/gmd-10-1587-2017, 2017.

Farina, S. C., Adams, P. J., and Pandis, S. N.: Modeling global secondary organic aerosol formation and processing with the volatility basis set: Implications for anthropogenic secondary organic aerosol, J. Geophys. Res., 115, D09202, 10.1029/2009jd013046, 2010.

Feiner, P. A., Brune, W. H., Miller, D. O., Zhang, L., Cohen, R. C., Romer, P. S., Goldstein, A. H., Keutsch, F. N., Skog, K. M., Wennberg, P. O., Nguyen, T. B., Teng, A. P., DeGouw, J., Koss, A., Wild, R. J., Brown, S. S., Guenther, A., Edgerton, E., Baumann, K., and Fry, J. L.: Testing Atmospheric Oxidation in an Alabama Forest, J. Atmos. Sci., 0, null, 10.1175/jas-d-16-0044.1, 2016.

Fiore, A. M., Dentener, F. J., Wild, O., Cuvelier, C., Schultz, M. G., Hess, P., Textor, C., Schulz, M., Doherty, R. M., Horowitz, L. W., MacKenzie, I. A., Sanderson, M. G., Shindell, D. T., Stevenson, D. S., Szopa, S., Van Dingenen, R., Zeng, G., Atherton, C., Bergmann, D., Bey, I., Carmichael, G., Collins, W. J., Duncan, B. N., Faluvegi, G., Folberth, G., Gauss, M., Gong, S., Hauglustaine, D., Holloway, T., Isaksen, I. S. A., Jacob, D. J., Jonson, J. E., Kaminski, J. W., Keating, T. J., Lupu, A., Marmer, E., Montanaro, V., Park, R. J., Pitari, G., Pringle, K. J., Pyle, J. A., Schroeder, S., Vivanco, M. G., Wind, P., Wojcik, G., Wu, S., and Zuber, A.: Multimodel estimates of intercontinental source-receptor relationships for ozone pollution, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 114, 10.1029/2008jd010816, 2009.

Fiore, A. M., Horowitz, L. W., Purves, D. W., Levy, H., II, Evans, M. J., Wang, Y., Li, Q., and Yantosca, R. M.: Evaluating the contribution of changes in isoprene emissions to surface ozone trends over the eastern United States, J. Geophys. Res., 110, D12303, 10.1029/2004jd005485, 2005.

Fiore, A. M., Naik, V., and Leibensperger, E. M.: Air Quality and Climate Connections, J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc., 65, 645-685, 10.1080/10962247.2015.1040526, 2015.

Fisher, J. A., Jacob, D. J., Travis, K. R., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Chan Miller, C., Yu, K., Zhu, L., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Mao, J., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., Teng, A. P., Nguyen, T. B., St. Clair, J. M., Cohen, R. C., Romer, P., Nault, B. A., Wooldridge, P. J., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Hu, W., Shepson, P. B., Xiong, F., Blake, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., Misztal, P. K., Hanisco, T. F., Wolfe, G. M., Ryerson, T. B., Wisthaler, A., and Mikoviny, T.: Organic nitrate chemistry and its implications for nitrogen budgets in an isoprene- and monoterpene-rich atmosphere: constraints from aircraft (SEAC4RS) and ground-based (SOAS) observations in the Southeast US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5969-5991, 10.5194/acp-16-5969-2016, 2016.

Forster, P. M. d. F., and Solomon, S.: Observations of a "weekend effect" in diurnal temperature range, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 100, 11225-11230, 10.1073/pnas.2034034100, 2003.

Frost, G. J., McKeen, S. A., Trainer, M., Ryerson, T. B., Neuman, J. A., Roberts, J. M., Swanson, A., Holloway, J. S., Sueper, D. T., Fortin, T., Parrish, D. D., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Flocke, F., Peckham, S. E., Grell, G. A., Kowal, D., Cartwright, J., Auerbach, N., and Habermann, T.: Effects of changing power plant NOx emissions on ozone in the eastern United States: Proof of concept, J. Geophys. Res., 111, D12306, 10.1029/2005jd006354, 2006.

Fu, T.-M., Jacob, D. J., Wittrock, F., Burrows, J. P., Vrekoussis, M., and Henze, D. K.: Global budgets of atmospheric glyoxal and methylglyoxal, and implications for formation of secondary organic aerosols, J. Geophys. Res., 113, D15303, 10.1029/2007jd009505, 2008.

Fu, T.-M., Zheng, Y., Paulot, F., Mao, J., and Yantosca, R. M.: Positive but variable sensitivity of August surface ozone to large-scale warming in the southeast United States, Nature Clim. Change, 5, 454-458, 10.1038/nclimate2567

http://www.nature.com/nclimate/journal/v5/n5/abs/nclimate2567.html - supplementary-information, 2015.

Gan, C.-M., Hogrefe, C., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Xing, J., Wong, D., Gilliam, R., Pouliot, G., and Wei, C.: Assessment of the effects of horizontal grid resolution on long-term air quality trends using coupled WRF-CMAQ simulations, Atmos. Environ., 132, 207-216, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.02.036, 2016.

Gan, C. M., Pleim, J., Mathur, R., Hogrefe, C., Long, C. N., Xing, J., Roselle, S., and Wei, C.: Assessment of the effect of air pollution controls on trends in shortwave radiation over the United States from 1995 through 2010 from multiple observation networks, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 1701-1715, 10.5194/acp-14-1701-2014, 2014.

Gan, C. M., Pleim, J., Mathur, R., Hogrefe, C., Long, C. N., Xing, J., Wong, D., Gilliam, R., and Wei, C.: Assessment of long-term WRF–CMAQ simulations for understanding direct aerosol effects on radiation "brightening" in the United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 12193-12209, 10.5194/acp-15-12193-2015, 2015.

Geron, C., Harley, P., and Guenther, A.: Isoprene emission capacity for US tree species, Atmos. Environ., 35, 3341-3352, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(00)00407-6, 2001.

Giacopelli, P., Ford, K., Espada, C., and Shepson, P. B.: Comparison of the measured and simulated isoprene nitrate distributions above a forest canopy, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 110, 10.1029/2004jd005123, 2005.

Glasius, M., and Goldstein, A. H.: Recent discoveries and future challenges in atmospheric organic chemistry, Environ. Sci. Technol., 10.1021/acs.est.5b05105, 2016.

Goldstein, A. H., Koven, C. D., Heald, C. L., and Fung, I. Y.: Biogenic carbon and anthropogenic pollutants combine to form a cooling haze over the southeastern United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 106, 8835-8840, 10.1073/pnas.0904128106, 2009.

Gonzalez-Abraham, R., Chung, S. H., Avise, J., Lamb, B., Salathé Jr, E. P., Nolte, C. G., Loughlin, D., Guenther, A., Wiedinmyer, C., Duhl, T., Zhang, Y., and Streets, D. G.: The effects of global change upon United States air quality, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 12645-12665, 10.5194/acp-15-12645-2015, 2015.

Grotjahn, R., Black, R., Leung, R., Wehner, M. F., Barlow, M., Bosilovich, M., Gershunov, A., Gutowski, W. J., Gyakum, J. R., Katz, R. W., Lee, Y.-Y., Lim, Y.-K., and Prabhat: North American extreme temperature events and related large scale meteorological patterns: a review of statistical

methods, dynamics, modeling, and trends, Clim Dyn, 46, 1151-1184, 10.1007/s00382-015-2638-6, 2016.

Guo, H., Xu, L., Bougiatioti, A., Cerully, K. M., Capps, S. L., Hite Jr, J. R., Carlton, A. G., Lee, S. H., Bergin, M. H., Ng, N. L., Nenes, A., and Weber, R. J.: Fine-particle water and pH in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5211-5228, 10.5194/acp-15-5211-2015, 2015.

Hagerman, L. M., Aneja, V. P., and Lonneman, W. A.: Characterization of non-methane hydrocarbons in the rural southeast United States, Atmos. Environ., 31, 4017-4038, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(97)00223-9, 1997.

Hasson, A. S., Tyndall, G. S., and Orlando, J. J.: A product yield study of the reaction of HO2 radicals with ethyl peroxy (C2H5O2), acetyl peroxy (CH3C(O)O-2), and acetonyl peroxy (CH3C(O)CH2O2) radicals, J. Phys. Chem. A, 108, 5979-5989, 10.1021/jp048873t, 2004.

Hayes, P. L., Carlton, A. G., Baker, K. R., Ahmadov, R., Washenfelder, R. A., Alvarez, S., Rappenglück, B., Gilman, J. B., Kuster, W. C., de Gouw, J. A., Zotter, P., Prévôt, A. S. H., Szidat, S., Kleindienst, T. E., Offenberg, J. H., Ma, P. K., and Jimenez, J. L.: Modeling the formation and aging of secondary organic aerosols in Los Angeles during CalNex 2010, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5773-5801, 10.5194/acp-15-5773-2015, 2015.

Heald, C. L., Coe, H., Jimenez, J. L., Weber, R. J., Bahreini, R., Middlebrook, A. M., Russell, L. M., Jolleys, M., Fu, T. M., Allan, J. D., Bower, K. N., Capes, G., Crosier, J., Morgan, W. T., Robinson, N. H., Williams, P. I., Cubison, M. J., DeCarlo, P. F., and Dunlea, E. J.: Exploring the vertical profile of atmospheric organic aerosol: comparing 17 aircraft field campaigns with a global model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 12673-12696, 10.5194/acp-11-12673-2011, 2011.

Hidy, G. M., Blanchard, C. L., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E., Tanenbaum, S., Shaw, S., Knipping, E., Tombach, I., Jansen, J., and Walters, J.: Chemical climatology of the southeastern United States, 1999–2013, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 11893-11914, 10.5194/acp-14-11893-2014, 2014.

Hofzumahaus, A., Rohrer, F., Lu, K. D., Bohn, B., Brauers, T., Chang, C. C., Fuchs, H., Holland, F., Kita, K., Kondo, Y., Li, X., Lou, S. R., Shao, M., Zeng, L. M., Wahner, A., and Zhang, Y. H.: Amplified Trace Gas Removal in the Troposphere, Science, 324, 1702-1704, 10.1126/science.1164566, 2009.

Horowitz, L. W., Fiore, A. M., Milly, G. P., Cohen, R. C., Perring, A., Wooldridge, P. J., Hess, P. G., Emmons, L. K., and Lamarque, J. F.: Observational constraints on the chemistry of isoprene nitrates over the eastern United States, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 112, 10.1029/2006jd007747, 2007.

Hu, K. S., Darer, A. I., and Elrod, M. J.: Thermodynamics and kinetics of the hydrolysis of atmospherically relevant organonitrates and organosulfates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 8307-8320, 10.5194/acp-11-8307-2011, 2011.

Hu, L., Millet, D. B., Baasandorj, M., Griffis, T. J., Travis, K. R., Tessum, C. W., Marshall, J. D., Reinhart, W. F., Mikoviny, T., Müller, M., Wisthaler, A., Graus, M., Warneke, C., and de Gouw,

J.: Emissions of C6–C8 aromatic compounds in the United States: Constraints from tall tower and aircraft measurements, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 826-842, 10.1002/2014JD022627, 2015a.

Hu, W., Palm, B. B., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Krechmer, J. E., Peng, Z., de Sá, S. S., Martin, S. T., Alexander, M. L., Baumann, K., Hacker, L., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Koss, A. R., de Gouw, J. A., Goldstein, A. H., Seco, R., Sjostedt, S. J., Park, J. H., Guenther, A. B., Kim, S., Canonaco, F., Prévôt, A. S. H., Brune, W. H., and Jimenez, J. L.: Volatility and lifetime against OH heterogeneous reaction of ambient isoprene-epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA), Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 11563-11580, 10.5194/acp-16-11563-2016, 2016.

Hu, W. W., Campuzano-Jost, P., Palm, B. B., Day, D. A., Ortega, A. M., Hayes, P. L., Krechmer, J. E., Chen, Q., Kuwata, M., Liu, Y. J., de Sá, S. S., McKinney, K., Martin, S. T., Hu, M., Budisulistiorini, S. H., Riva, M., Surratt, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Isaacman-Van Wertz, G., Yee, L. D., Goldstein, A. H., Carbone, S., Brito, J., Artaxo, P., de Gouw, J. A., Koss, A., Wisthaler, A., Mikoviny, T., Karl, T., Kaser, L., Jud, W., Hansel, A., Docherty, K. S., Alexander, M. L., Robinson, N. H., Coe, H., Allan, J. D., Canagaratna, M. R., Paulot, F., and Jimenez, J. L.: Characterization of a real-time tracer for isoprene epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) from aerosol mass spectrometer measurements, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 11807-11833, 10.5194/acp-15-11807-2015, 2015b.

Hübler, G., Alvarez, R., Daum, P., Dennis, R., Gillani, N., Kleinman, L., Luke, W., Meagher, J., Rider, D., Trainer, M., and Valente, R.: An overview of the airborne activities during the Southern Oxidants Study (SOS) 1995 Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres (1984–2012), 103, 22245-22259, 10.1029/98JD01638, 1998.

Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Yee, L. D., Kreisberg, N. M., Wernis, R., Moss, J. A., Hering, S. V., de Sá, S. S., Martin, S. T., Alexander, M. L., Palm, B. B., Hu, W., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Jimenez, J. L., Riva, M., Surratt, J. D., Viegas, J., Manzi, A., Edgerton, E., Baumann, K., Souza, R., Artaxo, P., and Goldstein, A. H.: Ambient Gas-Particle Partitioning of Tracers for Biogenic Oxidation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 9952-9962, 10.1021/acs.est.6b01674, 2016.

Ito, A., Sillman, S., and Penner, J. E.: Global chemical transport model study of ozone response to changes in chemical kinetics and biogenic volatile organic compounds emissions due to increasing temperatures: Sensitivities to isoprene nitrate chemistry and grid resolution, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 114, 10.1029/2008jd011254, 2009.

Jacob, D. J., and Winner, D. A.: Effect of climate change on air quality, Atmos. Environ., 43, 51-63, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.09.051, 2009.

Jacob, D. J., and Wofsy, S. C.: Photochemistry of Biogenic Emissions Over the Amazon Forest, J. Geophys. Res., 93, 1477-1486, 10.1029/JD093iD02p01477, 1988.

Jacobs, M. I., Burke, W. J., and Elrod, M. J.: Kinetics of the reactions of isoprene-derived hydroxynitrates: gas phase epoxide formation and solution phase hydrolysis, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 8933-8946, 10.5194/acp-14-8933-2014, 2014.

Jenkin, M. E., Hurley, M. D., and Wallington, T. J.: Investigation of the radical product channel of the CH3C(O)O-2+HO2 reaction in the gas phase, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 9, 3149-3162, 10.1039/b702757e, 2007.

Joe, D. K., Zhang, H., DeNero, S. P., Lee, H.-H., Chen, S.-H., McDonald, B. C., Harley, R. A., and Kleeman, M. J.: Implementation of a high-resolution Source-Oriented WRF/Chem model at the Port of Oakland, Atmos. Environ., 82, 351-363, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.09.055, 2014.

Jokinen, T., Berndt, T., Makkonen, R., Kerminen, V.-M., Junninen, H., Paasonen, P., Stratmann, F., Herrmann, H., Guenther, A. B., Worsnop, D. R., Kulmala, M., Ehn, M., and Sipilä, M.: Production of extremely low volatile organic compounds from biogenic emissions: Measured yields and atmospheric implications, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112, 7123-7128, 10.1073/pnas.1423977112, 2015.

Jolleys, M. D., Coe, H., McFiggans, G., Capes, G., Allan, J. D., Crosier, J., Williams, P. I., Allen, G., Bower, K. N., Jimenez, J. L., Russell, L. M., Grutter, M., and Baumgardner, D.: Characterizing the Aging of Biomass Burning Organic Aerosol by Use of Mixing Ratios: A Meta-analysis of Four Regions, Environ. Sci. Technol., 46, 13093-13102, 10.1021/es302386v, 2012.

Kaiser, J., Skog, K. M., Baumann, K., Bertman, S. B., Brown, S. B., Brune, W. H., Crounse, J. D., de Gouw, J. A., Edgerton, E. S., Feiner, P. A., Goldstein, A. H., Koss, A., Misztal, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Olson, K. F., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A. P., Toma, S., Wennberg, P. O., Wild, R. J., Zhang, L., and Keutsch, F. N.: Speciation of OH reactivity above the canopy of an isoprene-dominated forest, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 9349-9359, 10.5194/acp-16-9349-2016, 2016.

Kaiser, J., Wolfe, G. M., Min, K. E., Brown, S. S., Miller, C. C., Jacob, D. J., deGouw, J. A., Graus, M., Hanisco, T. F., Holloway, J., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Warneke, C., Washenfelder, R. A., and Keutsch, F. N.: Reassessing the ratio of glyoxal to formaldehyde as an indicator of hydrocarbon precursor speciation, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7571-7583, 10.5194/acp-15-7571-2015, 2015.

Karl, T., Harley, P., Emmons, L., Thornton, B., Guenther, A., Basu, C., Turnipseed, A., and Jardine, K.: Efficient Atmospheric Cleansing of Oxidized Organic Trace Gases by Vegetation, Science, 330, 816-819, 10.1126/science.1192534, 2010.

Kaser, L., Karl, T., Yuan, B., Mauldin, R. L., Cantrell, C. A., Guenther, A. B., Patton, E. G., Weinheimer, A. J., Knote, C., Orlando, J., Emmons, L., Apel, E., Hornbrook, R., Shertz, S., Ullmann, K., Hall, S., Graus, M., de Gouw, J., Zhou, X., and Ye, C.: Chemistry-turbulence interactions and mesoscale variability influence the cleansing efficiency of the atmosphere, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 10,894-810,903, 10.1002/2015GL066641, 2015.

Kim, P. S., Jacob, D. J., Fisher, J. A., Travis, K., Yu, K., Zhu, L., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Froyd, K. D., Liao, J., Hair, J. W., Fenn, M. A., Butler, C. F., Wagner, N. L., Gordon, T. D., Welti, A., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A. P., Millet, D. B., Schwarz, J. P., Markovic, M. Z., and Perring, A. E.: Sources, seasonality, and trends of southeast US aerosol: an integrated analysis of surface, aircraft, and satellite observations

with the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 10411-10433, 10.5194/acp-15-10411-2015, 2015.

Kim, S. W., Barth, M. C., and Trainer, M.: Impact of turbulent mixing on isoprene chemistry, Geophys. Res. Lett., 43, 7701-7708, 10.1002/2016GL069752, 2016a.

Kim, S. W., McDonald, B. C., Baidar, S., Brown, S. S., Dube, B., Ferrare, R. A., Frost, G. J., Harley, R. A., Holloway, J. S., Lee, H. J., McKeen, S. A., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Oetjen, H., Ortega, I., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Scarino, A. J., Senff, C. J., Thalman, R., Trainer, M., Volkamer, R., Wagner, N., Washenfelder, R. A., Waxman, E., and Young, C. J.: Modeling the weekly cycle of NOx and CO emissions and their impacts on O3 in the Los Angeles-South Coast Air Basin during the CalNex 2010 field campaign, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 1340-1360, 10.1002/2015JD024292, 2016b.

Knote, C., Hodzic, A., and Jimenez, J. L.: The effect of dry and wet deposition of condensable vapors on secondary organic aerosols concentrations over the continental US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 1-18, 10.5194/acp-15-1-2015, 2015.

Knote, C., Hodzic, A., Jimenez, J. L., Volkamer, R., Orlando, J. J., Baidar, S., Brioude, J., Fast, J., Gentner, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., Hayes, P. L., Knighton, W. B., Oetjen, H., Setyan, A., Stark, H., Thalman, R., Tyndall, G., Washenfelder, R., Waxman, E., and Zhang, Q.: Simulation of semi-explicit mechanisms of SOA formation from glyoxal in aerosol in a 3-D model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 6213-6239, 10.5194/acp-14-6213-2014, 2014.

Knutson, T. R., Zeng, F., and Wittenberg, A. T.: Multimodel Assessment of Regional Surface Temperature Trends: CMIP3 and CMIP5 Twentieth-Century Simulations, Journal of Climate, 26, 8709-8743, 10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00567.1, 2013.

Krechmer, J. E., Pagonis, D., Ziemann, P. J., and Jimenez, J. L.: Quantification of Gas-Wall Partitioning in Teflon Environmental Chambers Using Rapid Bursts of Low-Volatility Oxidized Species Generated in Situ, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 5757-5765, 10.1021/acs.est.6b00606, 2016.

Kumar, S., III, J. K., Dirmeyer, P. A., Pan, Z., and Adams, J.: Multidecadal Climate Variability and the "Warming Hole" in North America: Results from CMIP5 Twentieth- and Twenty-First-Century Climate Simulations, Journal of Climate, 26, 3511-3527, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00535.1, 2013.

Kunkel, K. E., Liang, X.-Z., Zhu, J., and Lin, Y.: Can CGCMs Simulate the Twentieth-Century "Warming Hole" in the Central United States?, Journal of Climate, 19, 4137-4153, 10.1175/JCLI3848.1, 2006.

Kuwata, M., Liu, Y., McKinney, K., and Martin, S. T.: Physical state and acidity of inorganic sulfate can regulate the production of secondary organic material from isoprene photooxidation products, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 17, 5670-5678, 10.1039/C4CP04942J, 2015.

Kwan, A. J., Chan, A. W. H., Ng, N. L., Kjaergaard, H. G., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Peroxy radical chemistry and OH radical production during the NO3-initiated oxidation of isoprene, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 7499-7515, 10.5194/acp-12-7499-2012, 2012.

Lamarque, J. F., Shindell, D. T., Josse, B., Young, P. J., Cionni, I., Eyring, V., Bergmann, D., Cameron-Smith, P., Collins, W. J., Doherty, R., Dalsoren, S., Faluvegi, G., Folberth, G., Ghan, S. J., Horowitz, L. W., Lee, Y. H., MacKenzie, I. A., Nagashima, T., Naik, V., Plummer, D., Righi, M., Rumbold, S. T., Schulz, M., Skeie, R. B., Stevenson, D. S., Strode, S., Sudo, K., Szopa, S., Voulgarakis, A., and Zeng, G.: The Atmospheric Chemistry and Climate Model Intercomparison Project (ACCMIP): overview and description of models, simulations and climate diagnostics, Geosci. Model Dev., 6, 179-206, 10.5194/gmd-6-179-2013, 2013.

Lee, B. H., Mohr, C., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Lutz, A., Hallquist, M., Lee, L., Romer, P., Cohen, R. C., Iyer, S., Kurtén, T., Hu, W., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Jimenez, J. L., Xu, L., Ng, N. L., Guo, H., Weber, R. J., Wild, R. J., Brown, S. S., Koss, A., de Gouw, J., Olson, K., Goldstein, A. H., Seco, R., Kim, S., McAvey, K., Shepson, P. B., Starn, T., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E. S., Liu, J., Shilling, J. E., Miller, D. O., Brune, W., Schobesberger, S., D'Ambro, E. L., and Thornton, J. A.: Highly functionalized organic nitrates in the southeast United States: Contribution to secondary organic aerosol and reactive nitrogen budgets, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 113, 1516-1521, 10.1073/pnas.1508108113, 2016a.

Lee, L., Teng, A. P., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., and Cohen, R. C.: On Rates and Mechanisms of OH and O3 Reactions with Isoprene-Derived Hydroxy Nitrates, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 118, 1622-1637, 10.1021/jp4107603, 2014.

Lee, Y., Shindell, D. T., Faluvegi, G., and Pinder, R. W.: Potential impact of a US climate policy and air quality regulations on future air quality and climate change, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5323-5342, 10.5194/acp-16-5323-2016, 2016b.

Lei, Z., Daniel, J. J., Loretta, J. M., Eloïse, A. M., Daniel, S. C., Yasuko, Y., Bryan, N. D., Gonzalo González, A., and Kelly, V. C.: Anthropogenic emissions of highly reactive volatile organic compounds in eastern Texas inferred from oversampling of satellite (OMI) measurements of HCHO columns, Environmental Research Letters, 9, 114004, 2014.

Leibensperger, E. M., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Chen, W. T., Seinfeld, J. H., Nenes, A., Adams, P. J., Streets, D. G., Kumar, N., and Rind, D.: Climatic effects of 1950–2050 changes in US anthropogenic aerosols – Part 1: Aerosol trends and radiative forcing, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 3333-3348, 10.5194/acp-12-3333-2012, 2012a.

Leibensperger, E. M., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Chen, W. T., Seinfeld, J. H., Nenes, A., Adams, P. J., Streets, D. G., Kumar, N., and Rind, D.: Climatic effects of 1950–2050 changes in US anthropogenic aerosols–Part 2: Climate response, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 3349-3362, 10.5194/acp-12-3349-2012, 2012b.

Lelieveld, J., Butler, T. M., Crowley, J. N., Dillon, T. J., Fischer, H., Ganzeveld, L., Harder, H., Lawrence, M. G., Martinez, M., Taraborrelli, D., and Williams, J.: Atmospheric oxidation capacity sustained by a tropical forest, Nature, 452, 737-740, 10.1038/nature06870, 2008.

Li, J., Mao, J., Fiore, A. M., Cohen, R. C., Crounse, J. D., Teng, A. P., Wennberg, P. O., Lee, B. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Thornton, J. A., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Veres, P., Roberts, J. M., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Fried, A., Singh, H. B., Dibb, J., Paulot, F., and Horowitz, L. W.: Decadal change of summertime reactive nitrogen species

and surface ozone over the Southeast United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 2017, 1-42, 10.5194/acp-2017-606, 2017.

Li, J., Mao, J., Min, K.-E., Washenfelder, R. A., Brown, S. S., Kaiser, J., Keutsch, F. N., Volkamer, R., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Graus, M., Gilman, J. B., Lerner, B. M., Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Middlebrook, A. M., Liao, J., Welti, A., Henderson, B. H., McNeill, V. F., Hall, S. R., Ullmann, K., Donner, L. J., Paulot, F., and Horowitz, L. W.: Observational constraints on glyoxal production from isoprene oxidation and its contribution to organic aerosol over the Southeast United States, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 9849-9861, 10.1002/2016JD025331, 2016.

Liao, J., Froyd, K. D., Murphy, D. M., Keutsch, F. N., Yu, G., Wennberg, P. O., St. Clair, J. M., Crounse, J. D., Wisthaler, A., Mikoviny, T., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Hu, W., Ryerson, T. B., Pollack, I. B., Peischl, J., Anderson, B. E., Ziemba, L. D., Blake, D. R., Meinardi, S., and Diskin, G.: Airborne measurements of organosulfates over the continental U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 2990-3005, 10.1002/2014JD022378, 2015.

Liggio, J., Li, S.-M., and McLaren, R.: Reactive uptake of glyoxal by particulate matter, J. Geophys. Res., 110, D10304, 10.1029/2004jd005113, 2005.

Lin, J.-T., Youn, D., Liang, X.-Z., and Wuebbles, D. J.: Global model simulation of summertime U.S. ozone diurnal cycle and its sensitivity to PBL mixing, spatial resolution, and emissions, Atmos. Environ., 42, 8470-8483, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.08.012, 2008.

Liu, X., Zhang, Y., Huey, L. G., Yokelson, R. J., Wang, Y., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Beyersdorf, A. J., Blake, D. R., Choi, Y., St. Clair, J. M., Crounse, J. D., Day, D. A., Diskin, G. S., Fried, A., Hall, S. R., Hanisco, T. F., King, L. E., Meinardi, S., Mikoviny, T., Palm, B. B., Peischl, J., Perring, A. E., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Sachse, G., Schwarz, J. P., Simpson, I. J., Tanner, D. J., Thornhill, K. L., Ullmann, K., Weber, R. J., Wennberg, P. O., Wisthaler, A., Wolfe, G. M., and Ziemba, L. D.: Agricultural fires in the southeastern U.S. during SEAC4RS: Emissions of trace gases and particles and evolution of ozone, reactive nitrogen, and organic aerosol, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 7383-7414, 10.1002/2016JD025040, 2016.

Liu, Y. J., Herdlinger-Blatt, I., McKinney, K. A., and Martin, S. T.: Production of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein via the hydroperoxyl pathway of isoprene oxidation, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 5715-5730, 10.5194/acp-13-5715-2013, 2013.

Lockwood, A. L., Shepson, P. B., Fiddler, M. N., and Alaghmand, M.: Isoprene nitrates: preparation, separation, identification, yields, and atmospheric chemistry, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 6169-6178, 10.5194/acp-10-6169-2010, 2010.

Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Mohr, C., D'Ambro, E. L., Lutz, A., Riedel, T. P., Gaston, C. J., Iyer, S., Zhang, Z., Gold, A., Surratt, J. D., Lee, B. H., Kurten, T., Hu, W. W., Jimenez, J., Hallquist, M., and Thornton, J. A.: Molecular Composition and Volatility of Organic Aerosol in the Southeastern U.S.: Implications for IEPOX Derived SOA, Environ. Sci. Technol., 10.1021/acs.est.5b04769, 2016.

Mao, J., Paulot, F., Jacob, D. J., Cohen, R. C., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., Keller, C. A., Hudman, R. C., Barkley, M. P., and Horowitz, L. W.: Ozone and organic nitrates over the eastern United States: Sensitivity to isoprene chemistry, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 118, 2013JD020231, 10.1002/jgrd.50817, 2013.

Mao, J., Ren, X., Zhang, L., Van Duin, D. M., Cohen, R. C., Park, J. H., Goldstein, A. H., Paulot, F., Beaver, M. R., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., DiGangi, J. P., Henry, S. B., Keutsch, F. N., Park, C., Schade, G. W., Wolfe, G. M., Thornton, J. A., and Brune, W. H.: Insights into hydroxyl measurements and atmospheric oxidation in a California forest, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 8009-8020, 10.5194/acp-12-8009-2012, 2012.

Marais, E. A., Jacob, D. J., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Hu, W., Krechmer, J., Zhu, L., Kim, P. S., Miller, C. C., Fisher, J. A., Travis, K., Yu, K., Hanisco, T. F., Wolfe, G. M., Arkinson, H. L., Pye, H. O. T., Froyd, K. D., Liao, J., and McNeill, V. F.: Aqueous-phase mechanism for secondary organic aerosol formation from isoprene: application to the southeast United States and co-benefit of SO2 emission controls, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 1603-1618, 10.5194/acp-16-1603-2016, 2016.

Marais, E. A., Jacob, D. J., Turner, J. R., and Mickley, L. J.: Evidence of 1991–2013 decrease of biogenic secondary organic aerosol in response to SO 2 emission controls, Environmental Research Letters, 12, 054018, 2017.

Martinez, M., Harder, H., Kovacs, T. A., Simpas, J. B., Bassis, J., Lesher, R., Brune, W. H., Frost, G. J., Williams, E. J., Stroud, C. A., Jobson, B. T., Roberts, J. M., Hall, S. R., Shetter, R. E., Wert, B., Fried, A., Alicke, B., Stutz, J., Young, V. L., White, A. B., and Zamora, R. J.: OH and HO2 concentrations, sources, and loss rates during the Southern Oxidants Study in Nashville, Tennessee, summer 1999, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 108, 17, 4617,10.1029/2003jd003551, 2003.

Marvin, M. R., Wolfe, G. M., Salawitch, R. J., Canty, T. P., Roberts, S. J., Travis, K. R., Aikin, K. C., de Gouw, J. A., Graus, M., Hanisco, T. F., Holloway, J. S., Hübler, G., Kaiser, J., Keutsch, F. N., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Veres, P. R., and Warneke, C.: Impact of evolving isoprene mechanisms on simulated formaldehyde: An inter-comparison supported by in situ observations from SENEX, Atmos. Environ., 164, 325-336, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.05.049, 2017.

Mascioli, N. R., Fiore, A. M., Previdi, M., and Correa, G.: Temperature and Precipitation Extremes in the United States: Quantifying the Responses to Anthropogenic Aerosols and Greenhouse Gases, Journal of Climate, 29, 2689-2701, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0478.1, 2016.

Mascioli, N. R., Previdi, M., Fiore, A. M., and Ting, M.: Timing and seasonality of the United States 'warming hole', Environmental Research Letters, 12, 034008, 2017.

Matsunaga, A., and Ziemann, P. J.: Gas-Wall Partitioning of Organic Compounds in a Teflon Film Chamber and Potential Effects on Reaction Product and Aerosol Yield Measurements, Aerosol Science and Technology, 44, 881-892, 10.1080/02786826.2010.501044, 2010.

Mauget, S. A., and Cordero, E. C.: Optimal Ranking Regime Analysis of Intra- to Multidecadal U.S. Climate Variability. Part I: Temperature, Journal of Climate, 27, 9006-9026, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00040.1, 2014.

McDonald, B. C., Dallmann, T. R., Martin, E. W., and Harley, R. A.: Long-term trends in nitrogen oxide emissions from motor vehicles at national, state, and air basin scales, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 117, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2012JD018304, 2012.

McDonald, B. C., Gentner, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., and Harley, R. A.: Long-Term Trends in Motor Vehicle Emissions in U.S. Urban Areas, Environ. Sci. Technol., 47, 10022-10031, 10.1021/es401034z, 2013.

McDonald, B. C., Goldstein, A. H., and Harley, R. A.: Long-Term Trends in California Mobile Source Emissions and Ambient Concentrations of Black Carbon and Organic Aerosol, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 5178-5188, 10.1021/es505912b, 2015.

McNeill, V. F.: Aqueous Organic Chemistry in the Atmosphere: Sources and Chemical Processing of Organic Aerosols, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 1237-1244, 10.1021/es5043707, 2015.

McNeill, V. F., Woo, J. L., Kim, D. D., Schwier, A. N., Wannell, N. J., Sumner, A. J., and Barakat, J. M.: Aqueous-Phase Secondary Organic Aerosol and Organosulfate Formation in Atmospheric Aerosols: A Modeling Study, Environ. Sci. Technol., 46, 8075-8081, 10.1021/es3002986, 2012.

McNider, R. T., Norris, W. B., Song, A. J., Clymer, R. L., Gupta, S., Banta, R. M., Zamora, R. J., White, A. B., and Trainer, M.: Meteorological conditions during the 1995 Southern Oxidants Study Nashville/Middle Tennessee Field Intensive, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres (1984–2012), 103, 22225-22243, 10.1029/98JD01203, 1998.

Meagher, J. F., Cowling, E. B., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Parkhurst, W. J.: Ozone formation and transport in southeastern United States: Overview of the SOS Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 103, 22213-22223, 10.1029/98JD01693, 1998.

Meehl, G. A., Arblaster, J. M., and Branstator, G.: Mechanisms Contributing to the Warming Hole and the Consequent U.S. East–West Differential of Heat Extremes, Journal of Climate, 25, 6394-6408, 10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00655.1, 2012.

Meehl, G. A., Arblaster, J. M., and Chung, C. T. Y.: Disappearance of the southeast U.S. "warming hole" with the late 1990s transition of the Interdecadal Pacific Oscillation, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 5564-5570, 10.1002/2015GL064586, 2015.

Mickley, L. J., Leibensperger, E. M., Jacob, D. J., and Rind, D.: Regional warming from aerosol removal over the United States: Results from a transient 2010–2050 climate simulation, Atmos. Environ., 46, 545-553, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.07.030, 2012.

Millet, D. B., Jacob, D. J., Turquety, S., Hudman, R. C., Wu, S. L., Fried, A., Walega, J., Heikes, B. G., Blake, D. R., Singh, H. B., Anderson, B. E., and Clarke, A. D.: Formaldehyde distribution

over North America: Implications for satellite retrievals of formaldehyde columns and isoprene emission, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 111, 10.1029/2005jd006853, 2006.

Min, K. E., Washenfelder, R. A., Dubé, W. P., Langford, A. O., Edwards, P. M., Zarzana, K. J., Stutz, J., Lu, K., Rohrer, F., Zhang, Y., and Brown, S. S.: A broadband cavity enhanced absorption spectrometer for aircraft measurements of glyoxal, methylglyoxal, nitrous acid, nitrogen dioxide, and water vapor, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 9, 423-440, 10.5194/amt-9-423-2016, 2016.

Misztal, P. K., Avise, J. C., Karl, T., Scott, K., Jonsson, H. H., Guenther, A. B., and Goldstein, A. H.: Evaluation of regional isoprene emission factors and modeled fluxes in California, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 9611-9628, 10.5194/acp-16-9611-2016, 2016.

Müller, J. F., Peeters, J., and Stavrakou, T.: Fast photolysis of carbonyl nitrates from isoprene, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 2497-2508, 10.5194/acp-14-2497-2014, 2014.

Murazaki, K., and Hess, P.: How does climate change contribute to surface ozone change over the United States?, J. Geophys. Res., 111, D05301, 10.1029/2005jd005873, 2006.

Murphy, B. N., Woody, M. C., Jimenez, J. L., Carlton, A. M. G., Hayes, P. L., Liu, S., Ng, N. L., Russell, L. M., Setyan, A., Xu, L., Young, J., Zaveri, R. A., Zhang, Q., and Pye, H. O. T.: Semivolatile POA and parameterized total combustion SOA in CMAQv5.2: impacts on source strength and partitioning, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 11107-11133, 10.5194/acp-17-11107-2017, 2017.

Myriokefalitakis, S., Tsigaridis, K., Mihalopoulos, N., Sciare, J., Nenes, A., Kawamura, K., Segers, A., and Kanakidou, M.: In-cloud oxalate formation in the global troposphere: a 3-D modeling study, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 5761-5782, 10.5194/acp-11-5761-2011, 2011.

Nah, T., McVay, R. C., Zhang, X., Boyd, C. M., Seinfeld, J. H., and Ng, N. L.: Influence of seed aerosol surface area and oxidation rate on vapor wall deposition and SOA mass yields: a case study with α-pinene ozonolysis, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 9361-9379, 10.5194/acp-16-9361-2016, 2016a.

Nah, T., Sanchez, J., Boyd, C. M., and Ng, N. L.: Photochemical Aging of α-pinene and β-pinene Secondary Organic Aerosol formed from Nitrate Radical Oxidation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 222-231, 10.1021/acs.est.5b04594, 2016b.

National Research Council, U.: Air quality management in the United States, in, The National Academies Press Washington, DC, 2004.

Neuman, J. A., Trainer, M., Brown, S. S., Min, K. E., Nowak, J. B., Parrish, D. D., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., and Veres, P. R.: HONO emission and production determined from airborne measurements over the Southeast U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 9237-9250, 10.1002/2016JD025197, 2016.

Ng, N. L., Brown, S. S., Archibald, A. T., Atlas, E., Cohen, R. C., Crowley, J. N., Day, D. A., Donahue, N. M., Fry, J. L., Fuchs, H., Griffin, R. J., Guzman, M. I., Herrmann, H., Hodzic, A., Iinuma, Y., Jimenez, J. L., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Lee, B. H., Luecken, D. J., Mao, J., McLaren, R., Mutzel, A., Osthoff, H. D., Ouyang, B., Picquet-Varrault, B., Platt, U., Pye, H. O. T., Rudich, Y.,

Schwantes, R. H., Shiraiwa, M., Stutz, J., Thornton, J. A., Tilgner, A., Williams, B. J., and Zaveri, R. A.: Nitrate radicals and biogenic volatile organic compounds: oxidation, mechanisms, and organic aerosol, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 2103-2162, 10.5194/acp-17-2103-2017, 2017.

Ng, N. L., Kwan, A. J., Surratt, J. D., Chan, A. W. H., Chhabra, P. S., Sorooshian, A., Pye, H. O. T., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Secondary organic aerosol (SOA) formation from reaction of isoprene with nitrate radicals (NO3), Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 4117-4140, 10.5194/acp-8-4117-2008, 2008.

Nguyen, T. B., Coggon, M. M., Bates, K. H., Zhang, X., Schwantes, R. H., Schilling, K. A., Loza, C. L., Flagan, R. C., Wennberg, P. O., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Organic aerosol formation from the reactive uptake of isoprene epoxydiols (IEPOX) onto non-acidified inorganic seeds, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 3497-3510, 10.5194/acp-14-3497-2014, 2014a.

Nguyen, T. B., Crounse, J. D., Schwantes, R. H., Teng, A. P., Bates, K. H., Zhang, X., St. Clair, J. M., Brune, W. H., Tyndall, G. S., Keutsch, F. N., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Overview of the Focused Isoprene eXperiment at the California Institute of Technology (FIXCIT): mechanistic chamber studies on the oxidation of biogenic compounds, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 13531-13549, 10.5194/acp-14-13531-2014, 2014b.

Nguyen, T. B., Crounse, J. D., Teng, A. P., St. Clair, J. M., Paulot, F., Wolfe, G. M., and Wennberg, P. O.: Rapid deposition of oxidized biogenic compounds to a temperate forest, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112, E392-E401, 10.1073/pnas.1418702112, 2015a.

Nguyen, T. K. V., Capps, S. L., and Carlton, A. G.: Decreasing Aerosol Water Is Consistent with OC Trends in the Southeast U.S, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 7843-7850, 10.1021/acs.est.5b00828, 2015b.

Nguyen, T. K. V., Ghate, V. P., and Carlton, A. G.: Reconciling satellite aerosol optical thickness and surface fine particle mass through aerosol liquid water, Geophys. Res. Lett., 43, 11,903-911,912, 10.1002/2016GL070994, 2016.

Novelli, A., Hens, K., Tatum Ernest, C., Kubistin, D., Regelin, E., Elste, T., Plass-Dülmer, C., Martinez, M., Lelieveld, J., and Harder, H.: Characterisation of an inlet pre-injector laser-induced fluorescence instrument for the measurement of atmospheric hydroxyl radicals, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 7, 3413-3430, 10.5194/amt-7-3413-2014, 2014.

Odum, J. R., Hoffmann, T., Bowman, F., Collins, D., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Gas/Particle Partitioning and Secondary Organic Aerosol Yields, Environ. Sci. Technol., 30, 2580-2585, 10.1021/es950943+, 1996.

Pan, Z., Arritt, R. W., Takle, E. S., Gutowski, W. J., Anderson, C. J., and Segal, M.: Altered hydrologic feedback in a warming climate introduces a “warming hole”, Geophys. Res. Lett., 31, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2004GL020528, 2004.

Park, R. J., Jacob, D. J., Chin, M., and Martin, R. V.: Sources of carbonaceous aerosols over the United States and implications for natural visibility, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 108, 10.1029/2002jd003190, 2003.

Parrish, D. D.: Critical evaluation of US on-road vehicle emission inventories, Atmos. Environ., 40, 2288-2300, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.11.033, 2006.

Patchen, A. K., Pennino, M. J., Kiep, A. C., and Elrod, M. J.: Direct kinetics study of the product-forming channels of the reaction of isoprene-derived hydroxyperoxy radicals with NO, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 39, 353-361, 10.1002/kin.20248, 2007.

Paulot, F., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Kroll, J. H., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Isoprene photooxidation: new insights into the production of acids and organic nitrates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 1479-1501, 2009a.

Paulot, F., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Kurten, A., St Clair, J. M., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Unexpected Epoxide Formation in the Gas-Phase Photooxidation of Isoprene, Science, 325, 730-733, 10.1126/science.1172910, 2009b.

Paulot, F., Henze, D. K., and Wennberg, P. O.: Impact of the isoprene photochemical cascade on tropical ozone, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 1307-1325, 10.5194/acp-12-1307-2012, 2012.

Peeters, J., Müller, J.-F., Stavrakou, T., and Nguyen, V. S.: Hydroxyl Radical Recycling in Isoprene Oxidation Driven by Hydrogen Bonding and Hydrogen Tunneling: The Upgraded LIM1 Mechanism, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 118, 8625-8643, 10.1021/jp5033146, 2014.

Peeters, J., Nguyen, T. L., and Vereecken, L.: HOx radical regeneration in the oxidation of isoprene, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 11, 5935-5939, 10.1039/b908511d, 2009.

Peischl, J., Ryerson, T. B., Aikin, K. C., de Gouw, J. A., Gilman, J. B., Holloway, J. S., Lerner, B. M., Nadkarni, R., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Trainer, M., Warneke, C., and Parrish, D. D.: Quantifying atmospheric methane emissions from the Haynesville, Fayetteville, and northeastern Marcellus shale gas production regions, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 2119-2139, 10.1002/2014JD022697, 2015.

Perring, A. E., Bertram, T. H., Wooldridge, P. J., Fried, A., Heikes, B. G., Dibb, J., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., Blake, N. J., Blake, D. R., Brune, W. H., Singh, H. B., and Cohen, R. C.: Airborne observations of total RONO2: new constraints on the yield and lifetime of isoprene nitrates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 1451-1463, 2009a.

Perring, A. E., Wisthaler, A., Graus, M., Wooldridge, P. J., Lockwood, A. L., Mielke, L. H., Shepson, P. B., Hansel, A., and Cohen, R. C.: A product study of the isoprene+NO3 reaction, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 4945-4956, 10.5194/acp-9-4945-2009, 2009b.

Pétron, G., Karion, A., Sweeney, C., Miller, B. R., Montzka, S. A., Frost, G. J., Trainer, M., Tans, P., Andrews, A., Kofler, J., Helmig, D., Guenther, D., Dlugokencky, E., Lang, P., Newberger, T., Wolter, S., Hall, B., Novelli, P., Brewer, A., Conley, S., Hardesty, M., Banta, R., White, A., Noone, D., Wolfe, D., and Schnell, R.: A new look at methane and nonmethane hydrocarbon emissions from oil and natural gas operations in the Colorado Denver-Julesburg Basin, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 119, 6836-6852, 10.1002/2013JD021272, 2014.

Portmann, R. W., Solomon, S., and Hegerl, G. C.: Spatial and seasonal patterns in climate change, temperatures, and precipitation across the United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 106, 7324-7329, 10.1073/pnas.0808533106, 2009.

Praske, E., Crounse, J. D., Bates, K. H., Kurtén, T., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Atmospheric Fate of Methyl Vinyl Ketone: Peroxy Radical Reactions with NO and HO2, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 119, 4562-4572, 10.1021/jp5107058, 2015.

Pugh, T. A. M., MacKenzie, A. R., Hewitt, C. N., Langford, B., Edwards, P. M., Furneaux, K. L., Heard, D. E., Hopkins, J. R., Jones, C. E., Karunaharan, A., Lee, J., Mills, G., Misztal, P., Moller, S., Monks, P. S., and Whalley, L. K.: Simulating atmospheric composition over a South-East Asian tropical rainforest: performance of a chemistry box model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 279-298, 2010.

Pye, H. O. T., Luecken, D. J., Xu, L., Boyd, C. M., Ng, N. L., Baker, K. R., Ayres, B. R., Bash, J. O., Baumann, K., Carter, W. P. L., Edgerton, E., Fry, J. L., Hutzell, W. T., Schwede, D. B., and Shepson, P. B.: Modeling the Current and Future Roles of Particulate Organic Nitrates in the Southeastern United States, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 14195-14203, 10.1021/acs.est.5b03738, 2015.

Pye, H. O. T., Murphy, B. N., Xu, L., Ng, N. L., Carlton, A. G., Guo, H., Weber, R., Vasilakos, P., Appel, K. W., Budisulistiorini, S. H., Surratt, J. D., Nenes, A., Hu, W., Jimenez, J. L., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Misztal, P. K., and Goldstein, A. H.: On the implications of aerosol liquid water and phase separation for organic aerosol mass, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 343-369, 10.5194/acp-17-343-2017, 2017a.

Pye, H. O. T., Pinder, R. W., Piletic, I. R., Xie, Y., Capps, S. L., Lin, Y.-H., Surratt, J. D., Zhang, Z., Gold, A., Luecken, D. J., Hutzell, W. T., Jaoui, M., Offenberg, J. H., Kleindienst, T. E., Lewandowski, M., and Edney, E. O.: Epoxide Pathways Improve Model Predictions of Isoprene Markers and Reveal Key Role of Acidity in Aerosol Formation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 47, 11056-11064, 10.1021/es402106h, 2013.

Pye, H. O. T., Zuend, A., Fry, J. L., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Capps, S. L., Appel, K. W., Foroutan, H., Xu, L., Ng, N. L., and Goldstein, A. H.: Coupling of organic and inorganic aerosol systems and the effect on gas-particle partitioning in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 2017, 1-25, 10.5194/acp-2017-623, 2017b.

Rasmussen, D. J., Fiore, A. M., Naik, V., Horowitz, L. W., McGinnis, S. J., and Schultz, M. G.: Surface ozone-temperature relationships in the eastern US: A monthly climatology for evaluating chemistry-climate models, Atmos. Environ., 47, 142-153, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.11.021, 2012.

Ren, X. R., Olson, J. R., Crawford, J. H., Brune, W. H., Mao, J. Q., Long, R. B., Chen, Z., Chen, G., Avery, M. A., Sachse, G. W., Barrick, J. D., Diskin, G. S., Huey, L. G., Fried, A., Cohen, R. C., Heikes, B., Wennberg, P. O., Singh, H. B., Blake, D. R., and Shetter, R. E.: HOx chemistry during INTEX-A 2004: Observation, model calculation, and comparison with previous studies, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 113, 13, D05310,10.1029/2007jd009166, 2008.

Rieder, H. E., Fiore, A. M., Horowitz, L. W., and Naik, V.: Projecting policy-relevant metrics for high summertime ozone pollution events over the eastern United States due to climate and emission changes during the 21st century, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 784-800, 10.1002/2014JD022303, 2015.

Rindelaub, J. D., Borca, C. H., Hostetler, M. A., Slade, J. H., Lipton, M. A., Slipchenko, L. V., and Shepson, P. B.: The acid-catalyzed hydrolysis of an α-pinene-derived organic nitrate: kinetics, products, reaction mechanisms, and atmospheric impact, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 15425-15432, 10.5194/acp-16-15425-2016, 2016.

Rindelaub, J. D., McAvey, K. M., and Shepson, P. B.: The photochemical production of organic nitrates from α-pinene and loss via acid-dependent particle phase hydrolysis, Atmos. Environ., 100, 193-201, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.11.010, 2015.

Rivera‐Rios, J. C., Nguyen, T. B., Crounse, J. D., Jud, W., Clair, J. M. S., Mikoviny, T., Gilman, J. B., Lerner, B. M., Kaiser, J. B., Gouw, J., Wisthaler, A., Hansel, A., Wennberg, P. O., Seinfeld, J. H., and Keutsch, F. N.: Conversion of hydroperoxides to carbonyls in field and laboratory instrumentation: Observational bias in diagnosing pristine versus anthropogenically controlled atmospheric chemistry, Geophys. Res. Lett., 41, 8645-8651, 10.1002/2014GL061919, 2014.

Roberts, J. M., Flocke, F., Stroud, C. A., Hereid, D., Williams, E., Fehsenfeld, F., Brune, W., Martinez, M., and Harder, H.: Ground-based measurements of peroxycarboxylic nitric anhydrides (PANs) during the 1999 Southern Oxidants Study Nashville Intensive, J. Geophys. Res., 107, 4554, 10.1029/2001jd000947, 2002.

Robinson, A. L., Donahue, N. M., Shrivastava, M. K., Weitkamp, E. A., Sage, A. M., Grieshop, A. P., Lane, T. E., Pierce, J. R., and Pandis, S. N.: Rethinking Organic Aerosols: Semivolatile Emissions and Photochemical Aging, Science, 315, 1259-1262, 10.1126/science.1133061, 2007.

Robinson, W. A., Reudy, R., and Hansen, J. E.: General circulation model simulations of recent cooling in the east-central United States, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 107, ACL 4-1-ACL 4-14, 10.1029/2001JD001577, 2002.

Rollins, A. W., Browne, E. C., Min, K.-E., Pusede, S. E., Wooldridge, P. J., Gentner, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., Liu, S., Day, D. A., Russell, L. M., and Cohen, R. C.: Evidence for NOx Control over Nighttime SOA Formation, Science, 337, 1210-1212, 10.1126/science.1221520, 2012.

Rollins, A. W., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Fry, J. L., Brauers, T., Brown, S. S., Dorn, H. P., Dubé, W. P., Fuchs, H., Mensah, A., Mentel, T. F., Rohrer, F., Tillmann, R., Wegener, R., Wooldridge, P. J., and Cohen, R. C.: Isoprene oxidation by nitrate radical: alkyl nitrate and secondary organic aerosol yields, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 6685-6703, 10.5194/acp-9-6685-2009, 2009.

Romer, P. S., Duffey, K. C., Wooldridge, P. J., Allen, H. M., Ayres, B. R., Brown, S. S., Brune, W. H., Crounse, J. D., de Gouw, J., Draper, D. C., Feiner, P. A., Fry, J. L., Goldstein, A. H., Koss, A., Misztal, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Olson, K., Teng, A. P., Wennberg, P. O., Wild, R. J., Zhang, L., and Cohen, R. C.: The lifetime of nitrogen oxides in an isoprene-dominated forest, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 7623-7637, 10.5194/acp-16-7623-2016, 2016.

Russell, A. R., Valin, L. C., and Cohen, R. C.: Trends in OMI NO2 observations over the United States: effects of emission control technology and the economic recession, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 12197-12209, 10.5194/acp-12-12197-2012, 2012.

Ryerson, T. B., Buhr, M. P., Frost, G. J., Goldan, P. D., Holloway, J. S., Hübler, G., Jobson, B. T., Kuster, W. C., McKeen, S. A., Parrish, D. D., Roberts, J. M., Sueper, D. T., Trainer, M., Williams, J., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Emissions lifetimes and ozone formation in power plant plumes, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 103, 22569-22583, 10.1029/98JD01620, 1998.

Ryerson, T. B., Trainer, M., Holloway, J. S., Parrish, D. D., Huey, L. G., Sueper, D. T., Frost, G. J., Donnelly, S. G., Schauffler, S., Atlas, E. L., Kuster, W. C., Goldan, P. D., Hübler, G., Meagher, J. F., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Observations of Ozone Formation in Power Plant Plumes and Implications for Ozone Control Strategies, Science, 292, 719-723, 10.1126/science.1058113, 2001.

Sanchez, D., Jeong, D., Seco, R., Wrangham, I., Park, J.-H., Brune, W. H., Koss, A., Gilman, J., de Gouw, J., Misztal, P., Goldstein, A., Baumann, K., Wennberg, P. O., Keutsch, F. N., Guenther, A., and Kim, S.: Intercomparison of OH and OH reactivity measurements in a high isoprene and low NO environment during the Southern Oxidant and Aerosol Study (SOAS), Atmos. Environ., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.10.056, 2017.

Sareen, N., Waxman, E. M., Turpin, B. J., Volkamer, R., and Carlton, A. G.: Potential of Aerosol Liquid Water to Facilitate Organic Aerosol Formation: Assessing Knowledge Gaps about Precursors and Partitioning, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 3327-3335, 10.1021/acs.est.6b04540, 2017.

Schwantes, R. H., Teng, A. P., Nguyen, T. B., Coggon, M. M., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Zhang, X., Schilling, K. A., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Isoprene NO3 Oxidation Products from the RO2 + HO2 Pathway, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 119, 10158-10171, 10.1021/acs.jpca.5b06355, 2015.

Sheffield, J., Camargo, S. J., Fu, R., Hu, Q., Jiang, X., Johnson, N., Karnauskas, K. B., Kim, S. T., Kinter, J., Kumar, S., Langenbrunner, B., Maloney, E., Mariotti, A., Meyerson, J. E., Neelin, J. D., Nigam, S., Pan, Z., Ruiz-Barradas, A., Seager, R., Serra, Y. L., Sun, D.-Z., Wang, C., Xie, S.-P., Yu, J.-Y., Zhang, T., and Zhao, M.: North American Climate in CMIP5 Experiments. Part II: Evaluation of Historical Simulations of Intraseasonal to Decadal Variability, Journal of Climate, 26, 9247-9290, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00593.1, 2013.

Shen, L., Mickley, L. J., and Gilleland, E.: Impact of increasing heat waves on U.S. ozone episodes in the 2050s: Results from a multimodel analysis using extreme value theory, Geophys. Res. Lett., 43, 4017-4025, 10.1002/2016GL068432, 2016.

Shen, L., Mickley, L. J., and Murray, L. T.: Influence of 2000–2050 climate change on particulate matter in the United States: results from a new statistical model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 4355-4367, 10.5194/acp-17-4355-2017, 2017.

Shen, L., Mickley, L. J., and Tai, A. P. K.: Influence of synoptic patterns on surface ozone variability over the eastern United States from 1980 to 2012, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 10925-10938, 10.5194/acp-15-10925-2015, 2015.

2039 Shrivastava, M., Cappa, C. D., Fan, J., Goldstein, A. H., Guenther, A. B., Jimenez, J. L., Kuang,
2040 C., Laskin, A., Martin, S. T., Ng, N. L., Petaja, T., Pierce, J. R., Rasch, P. J., Roldin, P., Seinfeld,
2041 J. H., Shilling, J., Smith, J. N., Thornton, J. A., Volkamer, R., Wang, J., Worsnop, D. R., Zaveri,
2042 R. A., Zelenyuk, A., and Zhang, Q.: Recent advances in understanding secondary organic aerosol:
2043 Implications for global climate forcing, Reviews of Geophysics, 55, 509-559,
2044 10.1002/2016RG000540, 2017.

2045 Silvern, R. F., Jacob, D. J., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Turner, J. R., Campuzano-Jost, P., and
2046 Jimenez, J. L.: Inconsistency of ammonium–sulfate aerosol ratios with thermodynamic models in
2047 the eastern US: a possible role of organic aerosol, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 5107-5118,
2048 10.5194/acp-17-5107-2017, 2017.

2049 Simon, H., and Bhave, P. V.: Simulating the Degree of Oxidation in Atmospheric Organic Particles,
2050 Environ. Sci. Technol., 46, 331-339, 10.1021/es202361w, 2012.

2051 Song, M., Liu, P. F., Hanna, S. J., Li, Y. J., Martin, S. T., and Bertram, A. K.: Relative humidity-
2052 dependent viscosities of isoprene-derived secondary organic material and atmospheric
2053 implications for isoprene-dominant forests, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5145-5159, 10.5194/acp-15-
2054 5145-2015, 2015.

2055 Sorooshian, A., Ng, N. L., Chan, A. W. H., Feingold, G., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.:
2056 Particulate organic acids and overall water-soluble aerosol composition measurements from the
2057 2006 Gulf of Mexico Atmospheric Composition and Climate Study (GoMACCS), J. Geophys.
2058 Res., 112, D13201, 10.1029/2007jd008537, 2007.

2059 Souri, A. H., Choi, Y., Jeon, W., Li, X., Pan, S., Diao, L., and Westenbarger, D. A.: Constraining
2060 NOx emissions using satellite NO2 measurements during 2013 DISCOVER-AQ Texas campaign,
2061 Atmos. Environ., 131, 371-381, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.02.020, 2016.

2062 Spracklen, D. V., Jimenez, J. L., Carslaw, K. S., Worsnop, D. R., Evans, M. J., Mann, G. W.,
2063 Zhang, Q., Canagaratna, M. R., Allan, J., Coe, H., McFiggans, G., Rap, A., and Forster, P.: Aerosol
2064 mass spectrometer constraint on the global secondary organic aerosol budget, Atmos. Chem. Phys.,
2065 11, 12109-12136, 10.5194/acp-11-12109-2011, 2011.

2066 Sprengnether, M., Demerjian, K. L., Donahue, N. M., and Anderson, J. G.: Product analysis of the
2067 OH oxidation of isoprene and 1,3-butadiene in the presence of NO, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 107,
2068 10.1029/2001jd000716, 2002.

2069 St. Clair, J. M., Rivera-Rios, J. C., Crounse, J. D., Knap, H. C., Bates, K. H., Teng, A. P., Jørgensen,
2070 S., Kjaergaard, H. G., Keutsch, F. N., and Wennberg, P. O.: Kinetics and Products of the Reaction
2071 of the First-Generation Isoprene Hydroxy Hydroperoxide (ISOPOOH) with OH, The Journal of
2072 Physical Chemistry A, 10.1021/acs.jpca.5b06532, 2015.

2073 Stark, H., Yatavelli, R. L. N., Thompson, S. L., Kang, H., Krechmer, J. E., Kimmel, J. R., Palm,
2074 B. B., Hu, W., Hayes, P. L., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Canagaratna, M. R., Jayne, J. T.,
2075 Worsnop, D. R., and Jimenez, J. L.: Impact of Thermal Decomposition on Thermal Desorption
2076 Instruments: Advantage of Thermogram Analysis for Quantifying Volatility Distributions of
2077 Organic Species, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 8491-8500, 10.1021/acs.est.7b00160, 2017.

Stone, D., Evans, M. J., Commane, R., Ingham, T., Floquet, C. F. A., McQuaid, J. B., Brookes, D. M., Monks, P. S., Purvis, R., Hamilton, J. F., Hopkins, J., Lee, J., Lewis, A. C., Stewart, D., Murphy, J. G., Mills, G., Oram, D., Reeves, C. E., and Heard, D. E.: HOx observations over West Africa during AMMA: impact of isoprene and NOx, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 9415-9429, 10.5194/acp-10-9415-2010, 2010.

Stroud, C. A., Roberts, J. M., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Murphy, P. C., Williams, E. J., Hereid, D., Parrish, D., Sueper, D., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Apel, E. C., Riemer, D., Wert, B., Henry, B., Fried, A., Martinez-Harder, M., Harder, H., Brune, W. H., Li, G., Xie, H., and Young, V. L.: Isoprene and its oxidation products, methacrolein and methylvinyl ketone, at an urban forested site during the 1999 Southern Oxidants Study, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 106, 8035-8046, 2001.

Su, L., Patton, E. G., Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, J., Guenther, A. B., Kaser, L., Yuan, B., Xiong, F., Shepson, P. B., Zhang, L., Miller, D. O., Brune, W. H., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E., Weinheimer, A., Misztal, P. K., Park, J. H., Goldstein, A. H., Skog, K. M., Keutsch, F. N., and Mak, J. E.: Understanding isoprene photooxidation using observations and modeling over a subtropical forest in the southeastern US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 7725-7741, 10.5194/acp-16-7725-2016, 2016.

Surratt, J. D., Chan, A. W. H., Eddingsaas, N. C., Chan, M., Loza, C. L., Kwan, A. J., Hersey, S. P., Flagan, R. C., Wennberg, P. O., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Reactive intermediates revealed in secondary organic aerosol formation from isoprene, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 107, 6640-6645, 10.1073/pnas.0911114107, 2010.

Tai, A. P. K., Mickley, L. J., and Jacob, D. J.: Correlations between fine particulate matter (PM2.5) and meteorological variables in the United States: Implications for the sensitivity of PM2.5 to climate change, Atmos. Environ., 44, 3976-3984, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.06.060, 2010.

Tai, A. P. K., Mickley, L. J., and Jacob, D. J.: Impact of 2000–2050 climate change on fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) air quality inferred from a multi-model analysis of meteorological modes, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 11329-11337, 10.5194/acp-12-11329-2012, 2012a.

Tai, A. P. K., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Leibensperger, E. M., Zhang, L., Fisher, J. A., and Pye, H. O. T.: Meteorological modes of variability for fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) air quality in the United States: implications for PM_{2.5} sensitivity to climate change, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 3131-3145, 10.5194/acp-12-3131-2012, 2012b.

Tan, D., Faloona, I., Simpas, J. B., Brune, W., Shepson, P. B., Couch, T. L., Sumner, A. L., Carroll, M. A., Thornberry, T., Apel, E., Riemer, D., and Stockwell, W.: HOx budgets in a deciduous forest: Results from the PROPHET summer 1998 campaign, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 106, 24407-24427, 2001.

Tan, Y., Lim, Y. B., Altieri, K. E., Seitzinger, S. P., and Turpin, B. J.: Mechanisms leading to oligomers and SOA through aqueous photooxidation: insights from OH radical oxidation of acetic acid and methylglyoxal, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 801-813, 10.5194/acp-12-801-2012, 2012.

Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., Lee, L., St. Clair, J. M., Cohen, R. C., and Wennberg, P. O.: Hydroxy nitrate production in the OH-initiated oxidation of alkenes, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 4297-4316, 10.5194/acp-15-4297-2015, 2015.

Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., and Wennberg, P. O.: Isoprene Peroxy Radical Dynamics, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 139, 5367-5377, 10.1021/jacs.6b12838, 2017.

Thishan Dharshana, K. G., Kravtsov, S., and Kahl, J. D. W.: Relationship between synoptic weather disturbances and particulate matter air pollution over the United States, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 115, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2010JD014852, 2010.

Thornton, J. A., Wooldridge, P. J., Cohen, R. C., Martinez, M., Harder, H., Brune, W. H., Williams, E. J., Roberts, J. M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Hall, S. R., Shetter, R. E., Wert, B. P., and Fried, A.: Ozone production rates as a function of NOx abundances and HOx production rates in the Nashville urban plume, J. Geophys. Res., 107, 4146, 10.1029/2001jd000932, 2002.

Toon, O. B., Maring, H., Dibb, J., Ferrare, R., Jacob, D. J., Jensen, E. J., Luo, Z. J., Mace, G. G., Pan, L. L., Pfister, L., Rosenlof, K. H., Redemann, J., Reid, J. S., Singh, H. B., Thompson, A. M., Yokelson, R., Minnis, P., Chen, G., Jucks, K. W., and Pszenny, A.: Planning, implementation, and scientific goals of the Studies of Emissions and Atmospheric Composition, Clouds and Climate Coupling by Regional Surveys (SEAC4RS) field mission, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 4967-5009, 10.1002/2015JD024297, 2016.

Tosca, M., Campbell, J., Garay, M., Lolli, S., Seidel, F., Marquis, J., and Kalashnikova, O.: Attributing Accelerated Summertime Warming in the Southeast United States to Recent Reductions in Aerosol Burden: Indications from Vertically-Resolved Observations, Remote Sensing, 9, 674, 2017.

Trainer, M., Williams, E. J., Parrish, D. D., Buhr, M. P., Allwine, E. J., Westberg, H. H., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Liu, S. C.: Models and observations of the impact of natural hydrocarbons on rural ozone, Nature, 329, 705-707, 1987.

Travis, K. R., Jacob, D. J., Fisher, J. A., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Zhu, L., Yu, K., Miller, C. C., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Thompson, A. M., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Cohen, R. C., Laughner, J. L., Dibb, J. E., Hall, S. R., Ullmann, K., Wolfe, G. M., Pollack, I. B., Peischl, J., Neuman, J. A., and Zhou, X.: Why do models overestimate surface ozone in the Southeast United States?, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 13561-13577, 10.5194/acp-16-13561-2016, 2016.

Tsigaridis, K., Daskalakis, N., Kanakidou, M., Adams, P. J., Artaxo, P., Bahadur, R., Balkanski, Y., Bauer, S. E., Bellouin, N., Benedetti, A., Bergman, T., Berntsen, T. K., Beukes, J. P., Bian, H., Carslaw, K. S., Chin, M., Curci, G., Diehl, T., Easter, R. C., Ghan, S. J., Gong, S. L., Hodzic, A., Hoyle, C. R., Iversen, T., Jathar, S., Jimenez, J. L., Kaiser, J. W., Kirkevåg, A., Koch, D., Kokkola, H., Lee, Y. H., Lin, G., Liu, X., Luo, G., Ma, X., Mann, G. W., Mihalopoulos, N., Morcrette, J. J., Müller, J. F., Myhre, G., Myriokefalitakis, S., Ng, N. L., O'Donnell, D., Penner, J. E., Pozzoli, L., Pringle, K. J., Russell, L. M., Schulz, M., Sciare, J., Seland, Ø., Shindell, D. T., Sillman, S., Skeie, R. B., Spracklen, D., Stavrakou, T., Steenrod, S. D., Takemura, T., Tiitta, P., Tilmes, S., Tost, H., van Noije, T., van Zyl, P. G., von Salzen, K., Yu, F., Wang, Z., Wang, Z., Zaveri, R. A., Zhang,

H., Zhang, K., Zhang, Q., and Zhang, X.: The AeroCom evaluation and intercomparison of organic aerosol in global models, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 10845-10895, 10.5194/acp-14-10845-2014, 2014.

Valin, L. C., Fiore, A. M., Chance, K., and González Abad, G.: The role of OH production in interpreting the variability of CH2O columns in the southeast U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 478-493, 10.1002/2015JD024012, 2016.

Volkamer, R., Jimenez, J. L., San Martini, F., Dzepina, K., Zhang, Q., Salcedo, D., Molina, L. T., Worsnop, D. R., and Molina, M. J.: Secondary organic aerosol formation from anthropogenic air pollution: Rapid and higher than expected, Geophys. Res. Lett., 33, L17811, 10.1029/2006gl026899, 2006.

Volkamer, R., Ziemann, P. J., and Molina, M. J.: Secondary Organic Aerosol Formation from Acetylene (C2H2): seed effect on SOA yields due to organic photochemistry in the aerosol aqueous phase, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 1907-1928, 10.5194/acp-9-1907-2009, 2009.

von Kuhlmann, R., Lawrence, M. G., Poschl, U., and Crutzen, P. J.: Sensitivities in global scale modeling of isoprene, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 4, 1-17, 2004.

Wagner, N. L., Brock, C. A., Angevine, W. M., Beyersdorf, A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D., de Gouw, J. A., Diskin, G. S., Gordon, T. D., Graus, M. G., Holloway, J. S., Huey, G., Jimenez, J. L., Lack, D. A., Liao, J., Liu, X., Markovic, M. Z., Middlebrook, A. M., Mikoviny, T., Peischl, J., Perring, A. E., Richardson, M. S., Ryerson, T. B., Schwarz, J. P., Warneke, C., Welti, A., Wisthaler, A., Ziemba, L. D., and Murphy, D. M.: In situ vertical profiles of aerosol extinction, mass, and composition over the southeast United States during SENEX and SEAC⁴RS: observations of a modest aerosol enhancement aloft, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7085-7102, 10.5194/acp-15-7085-2015, 2015.

Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Del Negro, L., Brioude, J., McKeen, S., Stark, H., Kuster, W. C., Goldan, P. D., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Wiedinmyer, C., Guenther, A. B., Hansel, A., Wisthaler, A., Atlas, E., Holloway, J. S., Ryerson, T. B., Peischl, J., Huey, L. G., and Hanks, A. T. C.: Biogenic emission measurement and inventories determination of biogenic emissions in the eastern United States and Texas and comparison with biogenic emission inventories, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 115, 10.1029/2009jd012445, 2010.

Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Williams, E. J., Lerner, B. M., Jakoubek, R., Brown, S. S., Stark, H., Aldener, M., Ravishankara, A. R., Roberts, J. M., Marchewka, M., Bertman, S., Sueper, D. T., McKeen, S. A., Meagher, J. F., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Comparison of daytime and nighttime oxidation of biogenic and anthropogenic VOCs along the New England coast in summer during New England Air Quality Study 2002, J. Geophys. Res., 109, D10309, 10.1029/2003jd004424, 2004.

Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Holloway, J. S., Peischl, J., Ryerson, T. B., Atlas, E., Blake, D., Trainer, M., and Parrish, D. D.: Multiyear trends in volatile organic compounds in Los Angeles, California: Five decades of decreasing emissions, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 117, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2012JD017899, 2012.

Warneke, C., Trainer, M., de Gouw, J. A., Parrish, D. D., Fahey, D. W., Ravishankara, A. R., Middlebrook, A. M., Brock, C. A., Roberts, J. M., Brown, S. S., Neuman, J. A., Lerner, B. M., Lack, D., Law, D., Hübler, G., Pollack, I., Sjostedt, S., Ryerson, T. B., Gilman, J. B., Liao, J., Holloway, J., Peischl, J., Nowak, J. B., Aikin, K. C., Min, K. E., Washenfelder, R. A., Graus, M. G., Richardson, M., Markovic, M. Z., Wagner, N. L., Welti, A., Veres, P. R., Edwards, P., Schwarz, J. P., Gordon, T., Dube, W. P., McKeen, S. A., Brioude, J., Ahmadov, R., Bougiatioti, A., Lin, J. J., Nenes, A., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Lee, B. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Thornton, J. A., Keutsch, F. N., Kaiser, J., Mao, J., and Hatch, C. D.: Instrumentation and measurement strategy for the NOAA SENEX aircraft campaign as part of the Southeast Atmosphere Study 2013, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 9, 3063-3093, 10.5194/amt-9-3063-2016, 2016.

Washenfelder, R. A., Attwood, A. R., Brock, C. A., Guo, H., Xu, L., Weber, R. J., Ng, N. L., Allen, H. M., Ayres, B. R., Baumann, K., Cohen, R. C., Draper, D. C., Duffey, K. C., Edgerton, E., Fry, J. L., Hu, W. W., Jimenez, J. L., Palm, B. B., Romer, P., Stone, E. A., Wooldridge, P. J., and Brown, S. S.: Biomass burning dominates brown carbon absorption in the rural southeastern United States, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 2014GL062444, 10.1002/2014GL062444, 2015.

Weaver, C. P., Cooter, E., Gilliam, R., Gilliland, A., Grambsch, A., Grano, D., Hemming, B., Hunt, S. W., Nolte, C., Winner, D. A., Liang, X. Z., Zhu, J., Caughey, M., Kunkel, K., Lin, J. T., Tao, Z., Williams, A., Wuebbles, D. J., Adams, P. J., Dawson, J. P., Amar, P., He, S., Avise, J., Chen, J., Cohen, R. C., Goldstein, A. H., Harley, R. A., Steiner, A. L., Tonse, S., Guenther, A., Lamarque, J. F., Wiedinmyer, C., Gustafson, W. I., Leung, L. R., Hogrefe, C., Huang, H. C., Jacob, D. J., Mickley, L. J., Wu, S., Kinney, P. L., Lamb, B., Larkin, N. K., McKenzie, D., Liao, K. J., Manomaiphiboon, K., Russell, A. G., Tagaris, E., Lynn, B. H., Mass, C., Salathé, E., O'Neill, S. M., Pandis, S. N., Racherla, P. N., Rosenzweig, C., and Woo, J. H.: A Preliminary Synthesis of Modeled Climate Change Impacts on U.S. Regional Ozone Concentrations, Bull. Amer. Meteorol. Soc., 90, 1843-1863, 10.1175/2009BAMS2568.1, 2009.

Weaver, S. J.: Factors Associated with Decadal Variability in Great Plains Summertime Surface Temperatures, Journal of Climate, 26, 343-350, 10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00713.1, 2013.

Weber, R. J., Guo, H., Russell, A. G., and Nenes, A.: High aerosol acidity despite declining atmospheric sulfate concentrations over the past 15 years, Nature Geosci, advance online publication, 10.1038/ngeo2665

http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/vaop/ncurrent/abs/ngeo2665.html - supplementary-information, 2016.

West, J. J., Fiore, A. M., and Horowitz, L. W.: Scenarios of methane emission reductions to 2030: abatement costs and co-benefits to ozone air quality and human mortality, Climatic Change, 114, 441-461, 10.1007/s10584-012-0426-4, 2012.

Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Arkinson, H. L., Bui, T. P., Crounse, J. D., Dean-Day, J., Goldstein, A., Guenther, A., Hall, S. R., Huey, G., Jacob, D. J., Karl, T., Kim, P. S., Liu, X., Marvin, M. R., Mikoviny, T., Misztal, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Peischl, J., Pollack, I., Ryerson, T., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A., Travis, K. R., Ullmann, K., Wennberg, P. O., and Wisthaler, A.: Quantifying sources and sinks of reactive gases in the lower atmosphere using airborne flux observations, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 8231-8240, 10.1002/2015GL065839, 2015.

Wolfe, G. M., Kaiser, J., Hanisco, T. F., Keutsch, F. N., de Gouw, J. A., Gilman, J. B., Graus, M., Hatch, C. D., Holloway, J., Horowitz, L. W., Lee, B. H., Lerner, B. M., Lopez-Hilifiker, F., Mao, J., Marvin, M. R., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Thornton, J. A., Veres, P. R., and Warneke, C.: Formaldehyde production from isoprene oxidation across NOx regimes, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 2597-2610, 10.5194/acp-16-2597-2016, 2016.

Woo, J. L., and McNeill, V. F.: simpleGAMMA v1.0 – a reduced model of secondary organic aerosol formation in the aqueous aerosol phase (aaSOA), Geosci. Model Dev., 8, 1821-1829, 10.5194/gmd-8-1821-2015, 2015.

Wu, S., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Logan, J. A., Yantosca, R. M., and Rind, D.: Why are there large differences between models in global budgets of tropospheric ozone?, J. Geophys. Res., 112, D05302, 10.1029/2006jd007801, 2007.

Xie, Y., Paulot, F., Carter, W. P. L., Nolte, C. G., Luecken, D. J., Hutzell, W. T., Wennberg, P. O., Cohen, R. C., and Pinder, R. W.: Understanding the impact of recent advances in isoprene photooxidation on simulations of regional air quality, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 8439-8455, 10.5194/acp-13-8439-2013, 2013.

Xing, J., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Hogrefe, C., Gan, C. M., Wong, D. C., and Wei, C.: Can a coupled meteorology–chemistry model reproduce the historical trend in aerosol direct radiative effects over the Northern Hemisphere?, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 9997-10018, 10.5194/acp-15-9997-2015, 2015a.

Xing, J., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Hogrefe, C., Gan, C. M., Wong, D. C., Wei, C., Gilliam, R., and Pouliot, G.: Observations and modeling of air quality trends over 1990–2010 across the Northern Hemisphere: China, the United States and Europe, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 2723-2747, 10.5194/acp-15-2723-2015, 2015b.

Xing, J., Wang, J., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Wang, S., Hogrefe, C., Gan, C.-M., Wong, D. C., and Hao, J.: Unexpected Benefits of Reducing Aerosol Cooling Effects, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 7527-7534, 10.1021/acs.est.6b00767, 2016.

Xiong, F., McAvey, K. M., Pratt, K. A., Groff, C. J., Hostetler, M. A., Lipton, M. A., Starn, T. K., Seeley, J. V., Bertman, S. B., Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., Nguyen, T. B., Wennberg, P. O., Misztal, P. K., Goldstein, A. H., Guenther, A. B., Koss, A. R., Olson, K. F., de Gouw, J. A., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E. S., Feiner, P. A., Zhang, L., Miller, D. O., Brune, W. H., and Shepson, P. B.: Observation of isoprene hydroxynitrates in the southeastern United States and implications for the fate of NOx, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 11257-11272, 10.5194/acp-15-11257-2015, 2015.

Xu, L., Guo, H., Boyd, C. M., Klein, M., Bougiatioti, A., Cerully, K. M., Hite, J. R., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Kreisberg, N. M., Knote, C., Olson, K., Koss, A., Goldstein, A. H., Hering, S. V., de Gouw, J., Baumann, K., Lee, S.-H., Nenes, A., Weber, R. J., and Ng, N. L.: Effects of anthropogenic emissions on aerosol formation from isoprene and monoterpenes in the southeastern United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112, 37-42, 10.1073/pnas.1417609112, 2015a.

Xu, L., Middlebrook, A. M., Liao, J., de Gouw, J. A., Guo, H., Weber, R. J., Nenes, A., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Lee, B. H., Thornton, J. A., Brock, C. A., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Pollack, I. B., Welti, A., Graus, M., Warneke, C., and Ng, N. L.: Enhanced formation of isoprene-derived organic aerosol in sulfur-rich power plant plumes during Southeast Nexus, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 11,137-111,153, 10.1002/2016JD025156, 2016.

Xu, L., Suresh, S., Guo, H., Weber, R. J., and Ng, N. L.: Aerosol characterization over the southeastern United States using high-resolution aerosol mass spectrometry: spatial and seasonal variation of aerosol composition and sources with a focus on organic nitrates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7307-7336, 10.5194/acp-15-7307-2015, 2015b.

Yanowitz, J., McCormick, R. L., and Graboski, M. S.: In-Use Emissions from Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicles, Environ. Sci. Technol., 34, 729-740, 10.1021/es990903w, 2000.

Ye, C., Zhou, X., Pu, D., Stutz, J., Festa, J., Spolaor, M., Tsai, C., Cantrell, C., Mauldin, R. L., Campos, T., Weinheimer, A., Hornbrook, R. S., Apel, E. C., Guenther, A., Kaser, L., Yuan, B., Karl, T., Haggerty, J., Hall, S., Ullmann, K., Smith, J. N., Ortega, J., and Knote, C.: Rapid cycling of reactive nitrogen in the marine boundary layer, Nature, 532, 489-491, 10.1038/nature17195, 2016.

You, Y., Renbaum-Wolff, L., and Bertram, A. K.: Liquid–liquid phase separation in particles containing organics mixed with ammonium sulfate, ammonium bisulfate, ammonium nitrate or sodium chloride, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 11723-11734, 10.5194/acp-13-11723-2013, 2013.

Yu, H., Guenther, A., Gu, D., Warneke, C., Geron, C., Goldstein, A., Graus, M., Karl, T., Kaser, L., Misztal, P., and Yuan, B.: Airborne measurements of isoprene and monoterpene emissions from southeastern U.S. forests, Sci. Total Environ., 595, 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.03.262, 2017.

Yu, K., Jacob, D. J., Fisher, J. A., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Miller, C. C., Travis, K. R., Zhu, L., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Cohen, R. C., Dibb, J. E., Fried, A., Mikoviny, T., Ryerson, T. B., Wennberg, P. O., and Wisthaler, A.: Sensitivity to grid resolution in the ability of a chemical transport model to simulate observed oxidant chemistry under high-isoprene conditions, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 4369-4378, 10.5194/acp-16-4369-2016, 2016.

Yu, S., Alapaty, K., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Zhang, Y., Nolte, C., Eder, B., Foley, K., and Nagashima, T.: Attribution of the United States “warming hole”: Aerosol indirect effect and precipitable water vapor, Scientific Reports, 4, 6929, 10.1038/srep06929

http://www.nature.com/articles/srep06929 - supplementary-information, 2014.

Yu, S., Mathur, R., Sarwar, G., Kang, D., Tong, D., Pouliot, G., and Pleim, J.: Eta-CMAQ air quality forecasts for O3 and related species using three different photochemical mechanisms (CB4, CB05, SAPRC-99): comparisons with measurements during the 2004 ICARTT study, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 3001-3025, 10.5194/acp-10-3001-2010, 2010.

Yu, S., Mathur, R., Schere, K., Kang, D., Pleim, J., and Otte, T. L.: A detailed evaluation of the Eta-CMAQ forecast model performance for O3, its related precursors, and meteorological

parameters during the 2004 ICARTT study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 112, D12S14, 10.1029/2006jd007715, 2007.

Yuan, B., Kaser, L., Karl, T., Graus, M., Peischl, J., Campos, T. L., Shertz, S., Apel, E. C., Hornbrook, R. S., Hills, A., Gilman, J. B., Lerner, B. M., Warneke, C., Flocke, F. M., Ryerson, T. B., Guenther, A. B., and de Gouw, J. A.: Airborne flux measurements of methane and volatile organic compounds over the Haynesville and Marcellus shale gas production regions, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 6271-6289, 10.1002/2015JD023242, 2015.

Zarzana, K. J., Min, K.-E., Washenfelder, R. A., Kaiser, J., Krawiec-Thayer, M., Peischl, J., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Wagner, N. L., Dubè, W. P., St. Clair, J. M., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Keutsch, F. N., Ryerson, T. B., and Brown, S. S.: Emissions of Glyoxal and Other Carbonyl Compounds from Agricultural Biomass Burning Plumes Sampled by Aircraft, Environ. Sci. Technol., 10.1021/acs.est.7b03517, 2017.

Zhang, X., Cappa, C. D., Jathar, S. H., McVay, R. C., Ensberg, J. J., Kleeman, M. J., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Influence of vapor wall loss in laboratory chambers on yields of secondary organic aerosol, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 111, 5802-5807, 10.1073/pnas.1404727111, 2014.

Zhang, Y., and Wang, Y.: Climate-driven ground-level ozone extreme in the fall over the Southeast United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 113, 10025-10030, 10.1073/pnas.1602563113, 2016.

Zhu, J., and Liang, X.-Z.: Impacts of the Bermuda High on Regional Climate and Ozone over the United States, Journal of Climate, 26, 1018-1032, 10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00168.1, 2013.

Zhu, L., Jacob, D. J., Kim, P. S., Fisher, J. A., Yu, K., Travis, K. R., Mickley, L. J., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., De Smedt, I., González Abad, G., Chance, K., Li, C., Ferrare, R., Fried, A., Hair, J. W., Hanisco, T. F., Richter, D., Jo Scarino, A., Walega, J., Weibring, P., and Wolfe, G. M.: Observing atmospheric formaldehyde (HCHO) from space: validation and intercomparison of six retrievals from four satellites (OMI, GOME2A, GOME2B, OMPS) with SEAC4RS aircraft observations over the southeast US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 13477-13490, 10.5194/acp-16-13477-2016, 2016.

Zotter, P., El-Haddad, I., Zhang, Y., Hayes, P. L., Zhang, X., Lin, Y.-H., Wacker, L., Schnelle-Kreis, J., Abbaszade, G., Zimmermann, R., Surratt, J. D., Weber, R., Jimenez, J. L., Szidat, S., Baltensperger, U., and Prévôt, A. S. H.: Diurnal cycle of fossil and nonfossil carbon using radiocarbon analyses during CalNex, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 119, 6818-6835, 10.1002/2013JD021114, 2014.

2347 Table 1 A subset of model evaluations for SAS observations (till 2017)

Model name	Model -type	References	Targeted species	Major findings
F0AM	0-D	Feiner et al. (2016)	OH, HO_2, OH reactivity	Measured and modeled OH agree well.
Box model	0-D	Lee et al. (2016a)	Speciated organic nitrates	Particle-phase organic nitrates are an important component in organic aerosols, but could have a short particle-phase lifetime.
F0AM	0-D	Wolfe et al. (2016)	HCHO	Current models accurately represent early-generation HCHO production from isoprene but under-predict a persistent background HCHO source.
F0AM	0-D	Kaiser et al. (2016)	OH reactivity	Missing OH reactivity is small.
F0AM	0-D	Marvin et al. (2017)	HCHO	Model HCHO-isoprene relationships are mechanism-dependent. Condensed mechanisms (esp. CB6r2) can perform as well as explicit ones with some modifications.
ISORROPIA	0-D	Weber et al. (2016); Guo et al. (2015)	Aerosol Acidity	Submicron aerosols are highly acidic in Southeast US.
MXLCH	1-D	Su et al. (2016)	Isoprene, HCHO, MVK, MACR, organic nitrates, OH, HO2	Diurnal evolution of O_3 is dominated by entrainment. Diurnal evolution of isoprene oxidation products are sensitive to NO:HO_2 ratio.
GEOS-Chem	3-D	Fisher et al. (2016)	Organic nitrates	Updated isoprene chemistry, new monoterpene chemistry, and particle uptake of $RONO_2$. $RONO_2$ production accounts for 20% of the net regional NO_x sink in the Southeast in summer.
GEOS-Chem	3-D	Travis et al. (2016)	NO_x, ozone	NEI NO_x emissions from mobile and industrial sources reduced by 30–60%. The model is still biased high by 6-

				14 ppb relative to observed surface ozone.
GEOS-Chem	3-D	Zhu et al. (2016)	HCHO	GEOS-Chem used as a common intercomparison platform among HCHO aircraft observations and satellite datasets of column HCHO. The model shows no bias against aircraft observations.
GEOS-Chem	3-D	Kim et al. (2015)	Organic and inorganic aerosols	GEOS-Chem used as a common platform to interpret observations of different aerosol variables across the Southeast. Surface $PM_{2.5}$ shows far less summer-to- winter decrease than AOD.
GEOS-Chem	3-D	Chan Miller et al. (2017)	Glyoxal, HCHO	New chemical mechanism for glyoxal formation from isoprene. Observed glyxal and HCHO over the Southeast are tightly correlated and provide redundant proxies of isoprene emissions.
GEOS-Chem	3-D	Marais et al. (2016)	IEPOX, organic aerosols	New aqueous-phase mechanism for isoprene SOA formation. Reducing SO_2 emissions in the model decreases both sulfate and SOA by similar magnitudes.
GEOS-Chem	3-D	Silvern et al. (2017)	Aerosol acidity	Sulfate aerosols may be coated by organic material, preventing NH_3 uptake.
GFDL AM3	3-D	Li et al. (2016)	Glyoxal, HCHO	Gas-phase production of glyoxal from isoprene oxidation represents a large uncertainty in quantifying its contribution to SOA.
GFDL AM3	3-D	Li et al. (2017)	Organic nitrates, ozone	Reactive oxidized nitrogen species, including NOx, PAN and HNO_3 decline proportionally with decreasing NOx emissions in Southeast U.
CMAQ	3-D	Pye et al. (2015)	Terpene nitrates	Monoterpene + NO_3 reactions responsible for significant NOx-dependent SOA.

				Magnitude of SOA dependent on assumptions regarding hydrolysis.
Box model with CMAQ/Simple-GAMMA algorithms	0-D	Budisulistiorini et al. (2017); Budisulistiorini et al. (2015)	IEPOX, SOA	Sulfate, through its influence on particle size (volume) and rate of particle-phase reaction (acidity), controls IEPOX uptake at LRK.
CMAQ	3-D	Pye et al. (2017a)	Aerosol liquid water, water soluble organic carbon(WSOC)	Aerosol water requires accurate organic aerosol predictions as models considering only water associated with inorganic ions will underestimate aerosol water. Gas-phase WSOC, including IEPOX+glyoxal+methylglyoxal, is abundant in models.
CMAQ	3-D	Fahey et al. (2017)	Cloud-mediated organic aerosol	Cloud-processing of IEPOX increased cloud-mediated SOA by a modest amount (11 to 18% at the surface in the eastern US)
CMAQ	3-D	Murphy et al. (2017)	Organic aerosol from combustions sources	CTR organic aerosol predictions are not very sensitive to assumptions (volatility, oxidation) for combustion-derived organic aerosol.
CMAQ	3-D	Baker and Woody (2017)	Ozone, PM2.5	Single-source impacts of a coal fired power plant, including the contribution to secondary pollutants, can be estimated from a 3-D CTM.
AIOMFAC, CMAQ	0-D/3-D	Pye et al. (2017b)	Inorganic aerosol, semivolatile species	Thermodynamic models are consistent with SEARCH and MARGA measured ammonium sulfate at CTR. Organic-inorganic interactions can cause small decreases in acidity and increased partitioning to the particle for organic species with O:C>0.6.
WRF-Chem	3-D	McDonald et al. (in preparation)	NO_x, CO, Ozone	Mobile source NO_x and CO emissions overestimated by 50% and factor of 2.2, respectively. Model surface O_3

				improves with reduced mobile source NO_x emissions.
NCAR LES	3-D	Kim et al. (2016)	Isoprene, OH	Turbulence impacts isoprene-OH reactivity, and effect depends on NO_x abundance.

2348

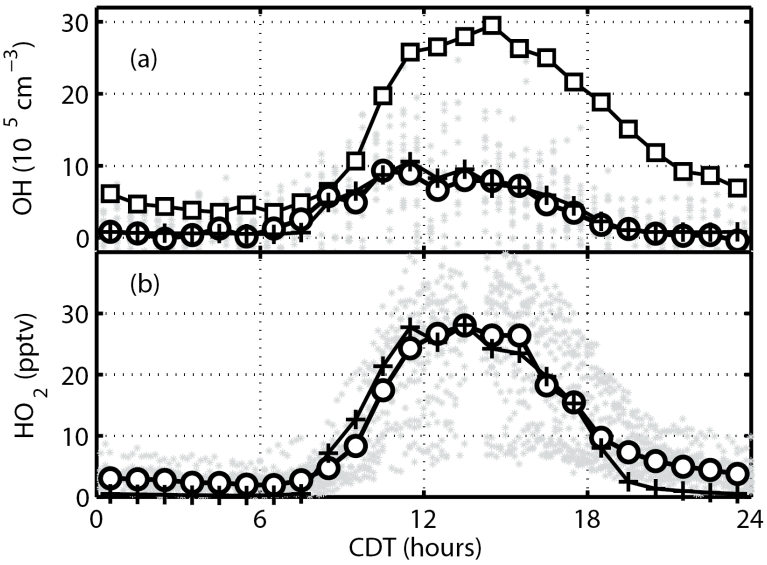


Figure 1 Diel variation of measured and modeled OH/HO_2 during SOAS (Feiner et al., 2016). In panel (a), measured OH by a traditional laser induced fluorescence technique is shown in squares and by a new chemical scavenger method is shown in circles. The latter one is considered as the "true" ambient OH. Simulated OH from a photochemical box model with Master Chemical Mechanism (MCM) v3.3.1 is shown in pluses. In panel (b), measured HO_2 is shown in circles and modeled HO_2 is shown in pluses. For both panels, gray dots are individual 10-minute measurements.

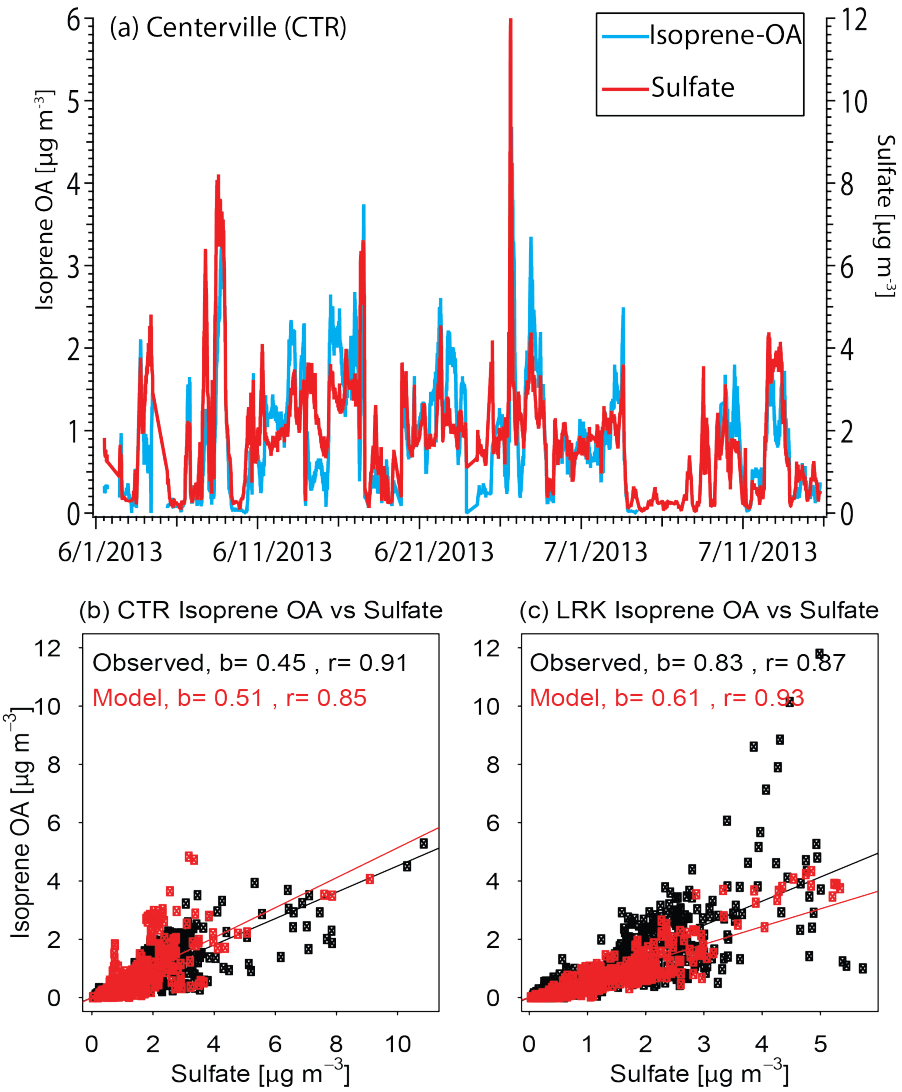
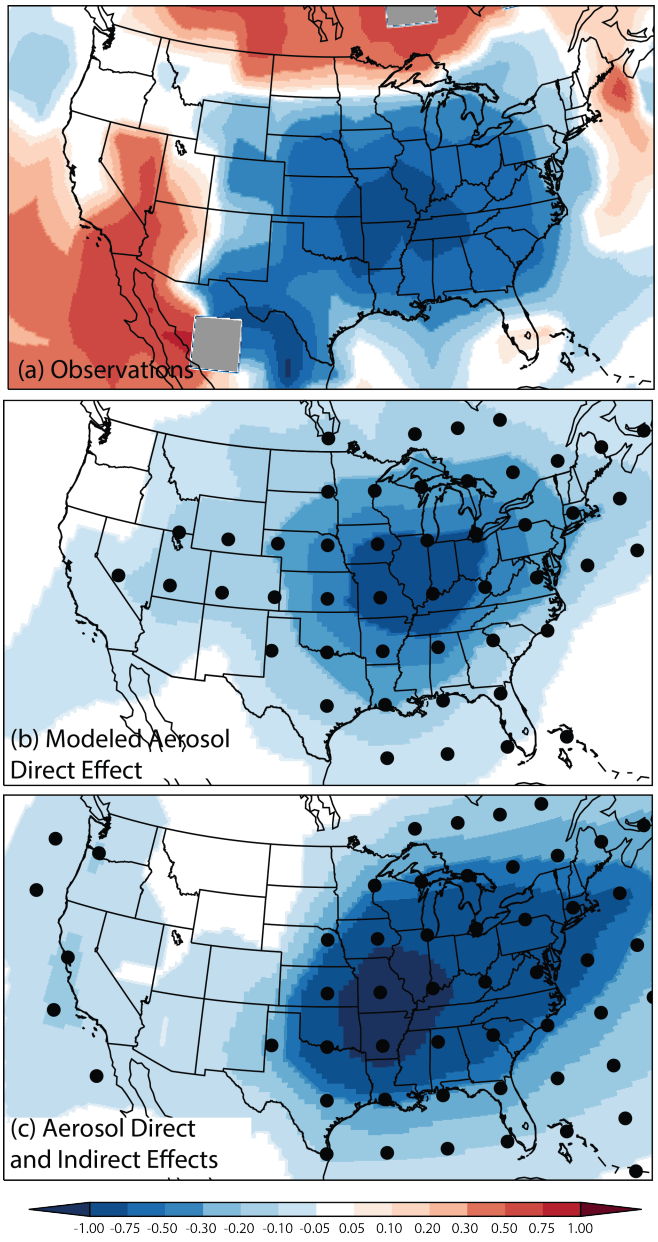


Figure 2. Time series and correlation between Isoprene OA and sulfate during SOAS (Pye et al., 2016; Xu et al., 2015). Panel (a) shows the time series of both Isoprene OA and sulfate at Centreville site during SOAS. Panel (b) and (c) shows the correlation plot between Isoprene OA

and sulfate from both measurements and model results at two sites (Centreville and Little Rock) during SOAS.


(a) Observations
(b) Modeled Aerosol Direct Effect
(c) Aerosol Direct and Indirect Effects
-1.00 -0.75 -0.50 -0.30 -0.20 -0.10 -0.05 0.05 0.10 0.20 0.30 0.50 0.75 1.00

2369

Figure 3 Observed difference in surface air temperature between 1930 and 1990 (a) and modeled effect of US anthropogenic aerosol sources on surface air temperatures for the 1970–1990 period when US aerosol loading was at its peak (b and c) (Leibensperger et al., 2012a). Observations are from the NASA GISS Surface Temperature Analysis (GISTEMP; http://data.giss.nasa.gov/gistemp/). Model values represent the mean difference between 5-member ensemble GCM simulations including vs. excluding US anthropogenic aerosol sources, and considering the aerosol direct only (b) and the sum of direct and indirect effects (c). In (b) and (c), dots indicate differences significant at the 95th percentile.

Abelson, P. H.: Rural and Urban Ozone, Science, 241, 1569-1569, 10.1126/science.241.4873.1569, 1988.

Achakulwisut, P., Mickley, L. J., Murray, L. T., Tai, A. P. K., Kaplan, J. O., and Alexander, B.: Uncertainties in isoprene photochemistry and emissions: implications for the oxidative capacity of past and present atmospheres and for climate forcing agents, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7977-7998, 10.5194/acp-15-7977-2015, 2015.

Ahmadov, R., McKeen, S., Trainer, M., Banta, R., Brewer, A., Brown, S., Edwards, P. M., de Gouw, J. A., Frost, G. J., Gilman, J., Helmig, D., Johnson, B., Karion, A., Koss, A., Langford, A., Lerner, B., Olson, J., Oltmans, S., Peischl, J., Pétron, G., Pichugina, Y., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T., Schnell, R., Senff, C., Sweeney, C., Thompson, C., Veres, P. R., Warneke, C., Wild, R., Williams, E. J., Yuan, B., and Zamora, R.: Understanding high wintertime ozone pollution events in an oil- and natural gas-producing region of the western US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 411-429, 10.5194/acp-15-411-2015, 2015.

Aldener, M., Brown, S. S., Stark, H., Williams, E. J., Lerner, B. M., Kuster, W. C., Goldan, P. D., Quinn, P. K., Bates, T. S., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Reactivity and loss mechanisms of NO3 and N2O5 in a polluted marine environment: Results from in situ measurements during New England Air Quality Study 2002, J. Geophys. Res., 111, D23S73, 10.1029/2006jd007252, 2006.

Alvarado, M. J., and Prinn, R. G.: Formation of ozone and growth of aerosols in young smoke plumes from biomass burning: 1. Lagrangian parcel studies, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 114, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2008JD011144, 2009.

Anderson, D. C., Loughner, C. P., Diskin, G., Weinheimer, A., Canty, T. P., Salawitch, R. J., Worden, H. M., Fried, A., Mikoviny, T., Wisthaler, A., and Dickerson, R. R.: Measured and modeled CO and NOy in DISCOVER-AQ: An evaluation of emissions and chemistry over the eastern US, Atmos. Environ., 96, 78-87, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.07.004, 2014.

Attwood, A. R., Washenfelder, R. A., Brock, C. A., Hu, W., Baumann, K., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Edgerton, E. S., Murphy, D. M., Palm, B. B., McComiskey, A., Wagner, N. L., de Sá, S. S., Ortega, A., Martin, S. T., Jimenez, J. L., and Brown, S. S.: Trends in sulfate and organic aerosol mass in the Southeast U.S.: Impact on aerosol optical depth and radiative forcing, Geophys. Res. Lett., 41, 7701-7709, 10.1002/2014GL061669, 2014.

Ayres, B. R., Allen, H. M., Draper, D. C., Brown, S. S., Wild, R. J., Jimenez, J. L., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Hu, W., de Gouw, J., Koss, A., Cohen, R. C., Duffey, K. C., Romer, P., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E., Takahama, S., Thornton, J. A., Lee, B. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Mohr, C., Wennberg, P. O., Nguyen, T. B., Teng, A., Goldstein, A. H., Olson, K., and Fry, J. L.: Organic nitrate aerosol formation via NO3 + biogenic volatile organic compounds in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 13377-13392, 10.5194/acp-15-13377-2015, 2015.

Baker, K. R., and Woody, M. C.: Assessing Model Characterization of Single Source Secondary Pollutant Impacts Using 2013 SENEX Field Study Measurements, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 3833-3842, 10.1021/acs.est.6b05069, 2017.

Banerjee, A., Polvani, L. M., and Fyfe, J. C.: The United States "warming hole": Quantifying the forced aerosol response given large internal variability, Geophys. Res. Lett., 44, 1928-1937, 10.1002/2016GL071567, 2017.

Bates, K. H., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Bennett, N. B., Nguyen, T. B., Seinfeld, J. H., Stoltz, B. M., and Wennberg, P. O.: Gas Phase Production and Loss of Isoprene Epoxydiols, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 118, 1237-1246, 10.1021/jp4107958, 2014.

Bates, K. H., Nguyen, T. B., Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Stoltz, B. M., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Production and Fate of C4 Dihydroxycarbonyl Compounds from Isoprene Oxidation, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 120, 106-117, 10.1021/acs.jpca.5b10335, 2016.

Bäumer, D., Rinke, R., and Vogel, B.: Weekly periodicities of Aerosol Optical Thickness over Central Europe – evidence of an anthropogenic direct aerosol effect, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 83-90, 10.5194/acp-8-83-2008, 2008.

Bean, J. K., and Hildebrandt Ruiz, L.: Gas–particle partitioning and hydrolysis of organic nitrates formed from the oxidation of α-pinene in environmental chamber experiments, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 2175-2184, 10.5194/acp-16-2175-2016, 2016.

Bell, T. L., Rosenfeld, D., Kim, K.-M., Yoo, J.-M., Lee, M.-I., and Hahnenberger, M.: Midweek increase in U.S. summer rain and storm heights suggests air pollution invigorates rainstorms, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 113, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2007JD008623, 2008.

Benjamin, M. T., Sudol, M., Bloch, L., and Winer, A. M.: Low-emitting urban forests: A taxonomic methodology for assigning isoprene and monoterpene emission rates, Atmos. Environ., 30, 1437-1452, https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00439-4, 1996.

Bishop, G. A., and Stedman, D. H.: A Decade of On-road Emissions Measurements, Environ. Sci. Technol., 42, 1651-1656, 10.1021/es702413b, 2008.

Blanchard, C. L., Hidy, G. M., Tanenbaum, S., Edgerton, E. S., and Hartsell, B. E.: The Southeastern Aerosol Research and Characterization (SEARCH) study: Temporal trends in gas and PM concentrations and composition, 1999–2010, J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc., 63, 247-259, 10.1080/10962247.2012.748523, 2013.

Blanchard, C. L., Hidy, G. M., Shaw, S., Baumann, K., and Edgerton, E. S.: Effects of emission reductions on organic aerosol in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 215-238, 10.5194/acp-16-215-2016, 2016.

Boyd, C. M., Sanchez, J., Xu, L., Eugene, A. J., Nah, T., Tuet, W. Y., Guzman, M. I., and Ng, N. L.: Secondary organic aerosol formation from the β-pinene+NO3 system: effect of humidity and peroxy radical fate, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7497-7522, 10.5194/acp-15-7497-2015, 2015.

Boyd, C. M., Nah, T., Xu, L., Berkemeier, T., and Ng, N. L.: Secondary Organic Aerosol (SOA) from Nitrate Radical Oxidation of Monoterpenes: Effects of Temperature, Dilution, and Humidity on Aerosol Formation, Mixing, and Evaporation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 7831-7841, 10.1021/acs.est.7b01460, 2017.

Brandt, A. R., Heath, G. A., Kort, E. A., O'Sullivan, F., Pétron, G., Jordaan, S. M., Tans, P., Wilcox, J., Gopstein, A. M., Arent, D., Wofsy, S., Brown, N. J., Bradley, R., Stucky, G. D., Eardley, D., and Harriss, R.: Methane Leaks from North American Natural Gas Systems, Science, 343, 733-735, 10.1126/science.1247045, 2014.

Brock, C. A., Wagner, N. L., Anderson, B. E., Attwood, A. R., Beyersdorf, A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Carlton, A. G., Day, D. A., Diskin, G. S., Gordon, T. D., Jimenez, J. L., Lack, D. A., Liao, J., Markovic, M. Z., Middlebrook, A. M., Ng, N. L., Perring, A. E., Richardson, M. S., Schwarz, J. P., Washenfelder, R. A., Welti, A., Xu, L., Ziemba, L. D., and Murphy, D. M.: Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer – Part 1: Hygroscopic growth, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 4987-5007, 10.5194/acp-16-4987-2016, 2016a.

Brock, C. A., Wagner, N. L., Anderson, B. E., Beyersdorf, A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Diskin, G. S., Gordon, T. D., Jimenez, J. L., Lack, D. A., Liao, J., Markovic, M. Z., Middlebrook, A. M., Perring, A. E., Richardson, M. S., Schwarz, J. P., Welti, A., Ziemba, L. D., and Murphy, D. M.: Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer – Part 2: Sensitivity of aerosol optical depth to relative humidity and aerosol parameters, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5009-5019, 10.5194/acp-16-5009-2016, 2016b.

Brown, S. S., deGouw, J. A., Warneke, C., Ryerson, T. B., Dubé, W. P., Atlas, E., Weber, R. J., Peltier, R. E., Neuman, J. A., Roberts, J. M., Swanson, A., Flocke, F., McKeen, S. A., Brioude, J., Sommariva, R., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Ravishankara, A. R.: Nocturnal isoprene oxidation over the Northeast United States in summer and its impact on reactive nitrogen partitioning and secondary organic aerosol, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 3027-3042, 10.5194/acp-9-3027-2009, 2009.

Browne, E. C., and Cohen, R. C.: Effects of biogenic nitrate chemistry on the NOx lifetime in remote continental regions, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 11917-11932, 10.5194/acp-12-11917-2012, 2012.

Browne, E. C., Wooldridge, P. J., Min, K. E., and Cohen, R. C.: On the role of monoterpene chemistry in the remote continental boundary layer, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 1225-1238, 10.5194/acp-14-1225-2014, 2014.

Budisulistiorini, S. H., Li, X., Bairai, S. T., Renfro, J., Liu, Y., Liu, Y. J., McKinney, K. A., Martin, S. T., McNeill, V. F., Pye, H. O. T., Nenes, A., Neff, M. E., Stone, E. A., Mueller, S., Knote, C., Shaw, S. L., Zhang, Z., Gold, A., and Surratt, J. D.: Examining the effects of anthropogenic emissions on isoprene-derived secondary organic aerosol formation during the 2013 Southern Oxidant and Aerosol Study (SOAS) at the Look Rock, Tennessee ground site, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 8871-8888, 10.5194/acp-15-8871-2015, 2015.

Budisulistiorini, S. H., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E. S., Bairai, S. T., Mueller, S., Shaw, S. L., Knipping, E. M., Gold, A., and Surratt, J. D.: Seasonal characterization of submicron aerosol

chemical composition and organic aerosol sources in the southeastern United States: Atlanta, Georgia,and Look Rock, Tennessee, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5171-5189, 10.5194/acp-16-5171-2016, 2016.

Budisulistiorini, S. H., Nenes, A., Carlton, A. G., Surratt, J. D., McNeill, V. F., and Pye, H. O. T.: Simulating Aqueous-Phase Isoprene-Epoxydiol (IEPOX) Secondary Organic Aerosol Production During the 2013 Southern Oxidant and Aerosol Study (SOAS), Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 5026-5034, 10.1021/acs.est.6b05750, 2017.

Camalier, L., Cox, W., and Dolwick, P.: The effects of meteorology on ozone in urban areas and their use in assessing ozone trends, Atmos. Environ., 41, 7127-7137, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.04.061, 2007.

Capparelli, V., Franzke, C., Vecchio, A., Freeman, M. P., Watkins, N. W., and Carbone, V.: A spatiotemporal analysis of U.S. station temperature trends over the last century, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 118, 7427-7434, 10.1002/jgrd.50551, 2013.

Carlton, A. G., Turpin, B. J., Altieri, K. E., Seitzinger, S. P., Mathur, R., Roselle, S. J., and Weber, R. J.: CMAQ Model Performance Enhanced When In-Cloud Secondary Organic Aerosol is Included: Comparisons of Organic Carbon Predictions with Measurements, Environ. Sci. Technol., 42, 8798-8802, 10.1021/es801192n, 2008.

Carlton, A. G., and Baker, K. R.: Photochemical Modeling of the Ozark Isoprene Volcano: MEGAN, BEIS, and Their Impacts on Air Quality Predictions, Environ. Sci. Technol., 45, 4438-4445, 10.1021/es200050x, 2011.

Carslaw, N., Creasey, D. J., Harrison, D., Heard, D. E., Hunter, M. C., Jacobs, P. J., Jenkin, M. E., Lee, J. D., Lewis, A. C., Pilling, M. J., Saunders, S. M., and Seakins, P. W.: OH and HO2 radical chemistry in a forested region of north-western Greece, Atmos. Environ., 35, 4725-4737, 2001.

Chameides, W., Lindsay, R., Richardson, J., and Kiang, C.: The role of biogenic hydrocarbons in urban photochemical smog: Atlanta as a case study, Science, 241, 1473-1475, 10.1126/science.3420404, 1988.

Chan Miller, C., Jacob, D. J., Marais, E. A., Yu, K., Travis, K. R., Kim, P. S., Fisher, J. A., Zhu, L., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Keutsch, F. N., Kaiser, J., Min, K. E., Brown, S. S., Washenfelder, R. A., González Abad, G., and Chance, K.: Glyoxal yield from isoprene oxidation and relation to formaldehyde: chemical mechanism, constraints from SENEX aircraft observations, and interpretation of OMI satellite data, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 8725-8738, 10.5194/acp-17-8725-2017, 2017.

Chung, S. H., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Global distribution and climate forcing of carbonaceous aerosols, J. Geophys. Res., 107, 4407, 10.1029/2001jd001397, 2002.

Council, N. R.: Rethinking the Ozone Problem in Urban and Regional Air Pollution, The National Academies Press, Washington, DC978-0-309-04631-2, 524, 1991.

Cowling, E. B., Chameides, W. L., Kiang, C. S., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Meagher, J. F.: Introduction to special section: Southern Oxidants Study Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 103, 22209-22212, 10.1029/98JD01770, 1998.

Cowling, E. B., Chameides, W. L., Kiang, C. S., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Meagher, J. F.: Introduction to special section: Southern Oxidants Study Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Part 2, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres (1984–2012), 105, 9075-9077, 10.1029/1999JD901190, 2000.

Crounse, J. D., Paulot, F., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Peroxy radical isomerization in the oxidation of isoprene, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 13, 13607-13613, 10.1039/C1CP21330J 2011.

Crounse, J. D., Knap, H. C., Ørnsø, K. B., Jørgensen, S., Paulot, F., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Atmospheric Fate of Methacrolein. 1. Peroxy Radical Isomerization Following Addition of OH and O2, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 116, 5756-5762, 10.1021/jp211560u, 2012.

Cubison, M. J., Ortega, A. M., Hayes, P. L., Farmer, D. K., Day, D., Lechner, M. J., Brune, W. H., Apel, E., Diskin, G. S., Fisher, J. A., Fuelberg, H. E., Hecobian, A., Knapp, D. J., Mikoviny, T., Riemer, D., Sachse, G. W., Sessions, W., Weber, R. J., Weinheimer, A. J., Wisthaler, A., and Jimenez, J. L.: Effects of aging on organic aerosol from open biomass burning smoke in aircraft and laboratory studies, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 12049-12064, 10.5194/acp-11-12049-2011, 2011.

Cusworth, D. H., Mickley, L. J., Leibensperger, E. M., and Iacono, M. J.: Aerosol trends as a potential driver of regional climate in the central United States: Evidence from observations, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 2017, 1-27, 10.5194/acp-2017-208, 2017.

D'Ambro, E. L., Møller, K. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Schobesberger, S., Liu, J., Shilling, J. E., Lee, B. H., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Thornton, J. A.: Isomerization of Second-Generation Isoprene Peroxy Radicals: Epoxide Formation and Implications for Secondary Organic Aerosol Yields, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 4978-4987, 10.1021/acs.est.7b00460, 2017.

Daniel, J. S., Portmann, R. W., Solomon, S., and Murphy, D. M.: Identifying weekly cycles in meteorological variables: The importance of an appropriate statistical analysis, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 117, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2012JD017574, 2012.

Darer, A. I., Cole-Filipiak, N. C., O'Connor, A. E., and Elrod, M. J.: Formation and Stability of Atmospherically Relevant Isoprene-Derived Organosulfates and Organonitrates, Environ. Sci. Technol., 45, 1895-1902, 10.1021/es103797z, 2011.

Day, M. C., and Pandis, S. N.: Effects of a changing climate on summertime fine particulate matter levels in the eastern U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 5706-5720, 10.1002/2014JD022889, 2015.

De Gouw, J., and Jimenez, J. L.: Organic Aerosols in the Earth's Atmosphere, Environ. Sci. Technol., 43, 7614-7618, 10.1021/es9006004, 2009.

Dillon, T. J., and Crowley, J. N.: Direct detection of OH formation in the reactions of HO2 with CH3C(O)O-2 and other substituted peroxy radicals, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 4877-4889, 2008.

Duncan, B. N., Yoshida, Y., Olson, J. R., Sillman, S., Martin, R. V., Lamsal, L., Hu, Y., Pickering, K. E., Retscher, C., Allen, D. J., and Crawford, J. H.: Application of OMI observations to a space-based indicator of NOx and VOC controls on surface ozone formation, Atmos. Environ., 44, 2213-2223, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.03.010, 2010.

Eddingsaas, N. C., VanderVelde, D. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Kinetics and Products of the Acid-Catalyzed Ring-Opening of Atmospherically Relevant Butyl Epoxy Alcohols, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 114, 8106-8113, 10.1021/jp103907c, 2010.

Edwards, P. M., Brown, S. S., Roberts, J. M., Ahmadov, R., Banta, R. M., deGouw, J. A., Dube, W. P., Field, R. A., Flynn, J. H., Gilman, J. B., Graus, M., Helmig, D., Koss, A., Langford, A. O., Lefer, B. L., Lerner, B. M., Li, R., Li, S.-M., McKeen, S. A., Murphy, S. M., Parrish, D. D., Senff, C. J., Soltis, J., Stutz, J., Sweeney, C., Thompson, C. R., Trainer, M. K., Tsai, C., Veres, P. R., Washenfelder, R. A., Warneke, C., Wild, R. J., Young, C. J., Yuan, B., and Zamora, R.: High winter ozone pollution from carbonyl photolysis in an oil and gas basin, Nature, 514, 351-354, 10.1038/nature13767, 2014.

Edwards, P. M., Aikin, K. C., Dube, W. P., Fry, J. L., Gilman, J. B., de Gouw, J. A., Graus, M. G., Hanisco, T. F., Holloway, J., Hubler, G., Kaiser, J., Keutsch, F. N., Lerner, B. M., Neuman, J. A., Parrish, D. D., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Ravishankara, A. R., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Trainer, M., Veres, P. R., Wolfe, G. M., Warneke, C., and Brown, S. S.: Transition from high- to low-NOx control of night-time oxidation in the southeastern US, Nature Geosci, 10, 490-495, 10.1038/ngeo2976

http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/v10/n7/abs/ngeo2976.html - supplementary-information, 2017.

Ehn, M., Thornton, J. A., Kleist, E., Sipila, M., Junninen, H., Pullinen, I., Springer, M., Rubach, F., Tillmann, R., Lee, B., Lopez-Hilfiker, F., Andres, S., Acir, I.-H., Rissanen, M., Jokinen, T., Schobesberger, S., Kangasluoma, J., Kontkanen, J., Nieminen, T., Kurten, T., Nielsen, L. B., Jorgensen, S., Kjaergaard, H. G., Canagaratna, M., Maso, M. D., Berndt, T., Petaja, T., Wahner, A., Kerminen, V.-M., Kulmala, M., Worsnop, D. R., Wildt, J., and Mentel, T. F.: A large source of low-volatility secondary organic aerosol, Nature, 506, 476-479, 10.1038/nature13032, 2014.

Ervens, B., Turpin, B. J., and Weber, R. J.: Secondary organic aerosol formation in cloud droplets and aqueous particles (aqSOA): a review of laboratory, field and model studies, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 11069-11102, 10.5194/acp-11-11069-2011, 2011.

Fahey, K. M., Carlton, A. G., Pye, H. O. T., Baek, J., Hutzell, W. T., Stanier, C. O., Baker, K. R., Appel, K. W., Jaoui, M., and Offenberg, J. H.: A framework for expanding aqueous chemistry in the Community Multiscale Air Quality (CMAQ) model version 5.1, Geosci. Model Dev., 10, 1587-1605, 10.5194/gmd-10-1587-2017, 2017.

Farina, S. C., Adams, P. J., and Pandis, S. N.: Modeling global secondary organic aerosol formation and processing with the volatility basis set: Implications for anthropogenic secondary organic aerosol, J. Geophys. Res., 115, D09202, 10.1029/2009jd013046, 2010.

Feiner, P. A., Brune, W. H., Miller, D. O., Zhang, L., Cohen, R. C., Romer, P. S., Goldstein, A. H., Keutsch, F. N., Skog, K. M., Wennberg, P. O., Nguyen, T. B., Teng, A. P., DeGouw, J., Koss, A., Wild, R. J., Brown, S. S., Guenther, A., Edgerton, E., Baumann, K., and Fry, J. L.: Testing Atmospheric Oxidation in an Alabama Forest, J. Atmos. Sci., 0, null, 10.1175/jas-d-16-0044.1, 2016.

Fiore, A. M., Horowitz, L. W., Purves, D. W., Levy, H., II, Evans, M. J., Wang, Y., Li, Q., and Yantosca, R. M.: Evaluating the contribution of changes in isoprene emissions to surface ozone trends over the eastern United States, J. Geophys. Res., 110, D12303, 10.1029/2004jd005485, 2005.

Fiore, A. M., Dentener, F. J., Wild, O., Cuvelier, C., Schultz, M. G., Hess, P., Textor, C., Schulz, M., Doherty, R. M., Horowitz, L. W., MacKenzie, I. A., Sanderson, M. G., Shindell, D. T., Stevenson, D. S., Szopa, S., Van Dingenen, R., Zeng, G., Atherton, C., Bergmann, D., Bey, I., Carmichael, G., Collins, W. J., Duncan, B. N., Faluvegi, G., Folberth, G., Gauss, M., Gong, S., Hauglustaine, D., Holloway, T., Isaksen, I. S. A., Jacob, D. J., Jonson, J. E., Kaminski, J. W., Keating, T. J., Lupu, A., Marmer, E., Montanaro, V., Park, R. J., Pitari, G., Pringle, K. J., Pyle, J. A., Schroeder, S., Vivanco, M. G., Wind, P., Wojcik, G., Wu, S., and Zuber, A.: Multimodel estimates of intercontinental source-receptor relationships for ozone pollution, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 114, 10.1029/2008jd010816, 2009.

Fiore, A. M., Naik, V., and Leibensperger, E. M.: Air Quality and Climate Connections, J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc., 65, 645-685, 10.1080/10962247.2015.1040526, 2015.

Fisher, J. A., Jacob, D. J., Travis, K. R., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Chan Miller, C., Yu, K., Zhu, L., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Mao, J., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., Teng, A. P., Nguyen, T. B., St. Clair, J. M., Cohen, R. C., Romer, P., Nault, B. A., Wooldridge, P. J., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Hu, W., Shepson, P. B., Xiong, F., Blake, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., Misztal, P. K., Hanisco, T. F., Wolfe, G. M., Ryerson, T. B., Wisthaler, A., and Mikoviny, T.: Organic nitrate chemistry and its implications for nitrogen budgets in an isoprene- and monoterpene-rich atmosphere: constraints from aircraft (SEAC4RS) and ground-based (SOAS) observations in the Southeast US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5969-5991, 10.5194/acp-16-5969-2016, 2016.

Forster, P. M. d. F., and Solomon, S.: Observations of a “weekend effect” in diurnal temperature range, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 100, 11225-11230, 10.1073/pnas.2034034100, 2003.

Frost, G. J., McKeen, S. A., Trainer, M., Ryerson, T. B., Neuman, J. A., Roberts, J. M., Swanson, A., Holloway, J. S., Sueper, D. T., Fortin, T., Parrish, D. D., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Flocke, F., Peckham, S. E., Grell, G. A., Kowal, D., Cartwright, J., Auerbach, N., and Habermann, T.: Effects of changing power plant NOx emissions on ozone in the eastern United States: Proof of concept, J. Geophys. Res., 111, D12306, 10.1029/2005jd006354, 2006.

Fu, T.-M., Jacob, D. J., Wittrock, F., Burrows, J. P., Vrekoussis, M., and Henze, D. K.: Global budgets of atmospheric glyoxal and methylglyoxal, and implications for formation of secondary organic aerosols, J. Geophys. Res., 113, D15303, 10.1029/2007jd009505, 2008.

Fu, T.-M., Zheng, Y., Paulot, F., Mao, J., and Yantosca, R. M.: Positive but variable sensitivity of August surface ozone to large-scale warming in the southeast United States, Nature Clim. Change, 5, 454-458, 10.1038/nclimate2567

http://www.nature.com/nclimate/journal/v5/n5/abs/nclimate2567.html - supplementary-information, 2015.

Gan, C.-M., Hogrefe, C., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Xing, J., Wong, D., Gilliam, R., Pouliot, G., and Wei, C.: Assessment of the effects of horizontal grid resolution on long-term air quality trends using coupled WRF-CMAQ simulations, Atmos. Environ., 132, 207-216, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.02.036, 2016.

Gan, C. M., Pleim, J., Mathur, R., Hogrefe, C., Long, C. N., Xing, J., Roselle, S., and Wei, C.: Assessment of the effect of air pollution controls on trends in shortwave radiation over the United States from 1995 through 2010 from multiple observation networks, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 1701-1715, 10.5194/acp-14-1701-2014, 2014.

Gan, C. M., Pleim, J., Mathur, R., Hogrefe, C., Long, C. N., Xing, J., Wong, D., Gilliam, R., and Wei, C.: Assessment of long-term WRF–CMAQ simulations for understanding direct aerosol effects on radiation "brightening" in the United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 12193-12209, 10.5194/acp-15-12193-2015, 2015.

Geron, C., Harley, P., and Guenther, A.: Isoprene emission capacity for US tree species, Atmos. Environ., 35, 3341-3352, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(00)00407-6, 2001.

Giacopelli, P., Ford, K., Espada, C., and Shepson, P. B.: Comparison of the measured and simulated isoprene nitrate distributions above a forest canopy, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 110, 10.1029/2004jd005123, 2005.

Glasius, M., and Goldstein, A. H.: Recent discoveries and future challenges in atmospheric organic chemistry, Environ. Sci. Technol., 10.1021/acs.est.5b05105, 2016.

Goldstein, A. H., Koven, C. D., Heald, C. L., and Fung, I. Y.: Biogenic carbon and anthropogenic pollutants combine to form a cooling haze over the southeastern United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 106, 8835-8840, 10.1073/pnas.0904128106, 2009.

Gonzalez-Abraham, R., Chung, S. H., Avise, J., Lamb, B., Salathé Jr, E. P., Nolte, C. G., Loughlin, D., Guenther, A., Wiedinmyer, C., Duhl, T., Zhang, Y., and Streets, D. G.: The effects of global change upon United States air quality, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 12645-12665, 10.5194/acp-15-12645-2015, 2015.

Grotjahn, R., Black, R., Leung, R., Wehner, M. F., Barlow, M., Bosilovich, M., Gershunov, A., Gutowski, W. J., Gyakum, J. R., Katz, R. W., Lee, Y.-Y., Lim, Y.-K., and Prabhat: North American extreme temperature events and related large scale meteorological patterns: a review of statistical

methods, dynamics, modeling, and trends, Clim Dyn, 46, 1151-1184, 10.1007/s00382-015-2638-6, 2016.

Guenther, A., Hewitt, C. N., Erickson, D., Fall, R., Geron, C., Graedel, T., Harley, P., Klinger, L., Lerdau, M., McKay, W. A., Pierce, T., Scholes, B., Steinbrecher, R., Tallamraju, R., Taylor, J., and Zimmerman, P.: A global-model of natural volatile organic-compound emissions, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 100, 8873-8892, 1995.

Guo, H., Xu, L., Bougiatioti, A., Cerully, K. M., Capps, S. L., Hite Jr, J. R., Carlton, A. G., Lee, S. H., Bergin, M. H., Ng, N. L., Nenes, A., and Weber, R. J.: Fine-particle water and pH in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5211-5228, 10.5194/acp-15-5211-2015, 2015.

Hagerman, L. M., Aneja, V. P., and Lonneman, W. A.: Characterization of non-methane hydrocarbons in the rural southeast United States, Atmos. Environ., 31, 4017-4038, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(97)00223-9, 1997.

Hasson, A. S., Tyndall, G. S., and Orlando, J. J.: A product yield study of the reaction of HO2 radicals with ethyl peroxy (C2H5O2), acetyl peroxy (CH3C(O)O-2), and acetonyl peroxy (CH3C(O)CH2O2) radicals, J. Phys. Chem. A, 108, 5979-5989, 10.1021/jp048873t, 2004.

Hayes, P. L., Carlton, A. G., Baker, K. R., Ahmadov, R., Washenfelder, R. A., Alvarez, S., Rappenglück, B., Gilman, J. B., Kuster, W. C., de Gouw, J. A., Zotter, P., Prévôt, A. S. H., Szidat, S., Kleindienst, T. E., Offenberg, J. H., Ma, P. K., and Jimenez, J. L.: Modeling the formation and aging of secondary organic aerosols in Los Angeles during CalNex 2010, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5773-5801, 10.5194/acp-15-5773-2015, 2015.

Heald, C. L., Coe, H., Jimenez, J. L., Weber, R. J., Bahreini, R., Middlebrook, A. M., Russell, L. M., Jolleys, M., Fu, T. M., Allan, J. D., Bower, K. N., Capes, G., Crosier, J., Morgan, W. T., Robinson, N. H., Williams, P. I., Cubison, M. J., DeCarlo, P. F., and Dunlea, E. J.: Exploring the vertical profile of atmospheric organic aerosol: comparing 17 aircraft field campaigns with a global model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 12673-12696, 10.5194/acp-11-12673-2011, 2011.

Hidy, G. M., Blanchard, C. L., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E., Tanenbaum, S., Shaw, S., Knipping, E., Tombach, I., Jansen, J., and Walters, J.: Chemical climatology of the southeastern United States, 1999–2013, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 11893-11914, 10.5194/acp-14-11893-2014, 2014.

Hofzumahaus, A., Rohrer, F., Lu, K. D., Bohn, B., Brauers, T., Chang, C. C., Fuchs, H., Holland, F., Kita, K., Kondo, Y., Li, X., Lou, S. R., Shao, M., Zeng, L. M., Wahner, A., and Zhang, Y. H.: Amplified Trace Gas Removal in the Troposphere, Science, 324, 1702-1704, 10.1126/science.1164566, 2009.

Horowitz, L. W., Fiore, A. M., Milly, G. P., Cohen, R. C., Perring, A., Wooldridge, P. J., Hess, P. G., Emmons, L. K., and Lamarque, J. F.: Observational constraints on the chemistry of isoprene nitrates over the eastern United States, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 112, 10.1029/2006jd007747, 2007.

Hu, K. S., Darer, A. I., and Elrod, M. J.: Thermodynamics and kinetics of the hydrolysis of atmospherically relevant organonitrates and organosulfates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 8307-8320, 10.5194/acp-11-8307-2011, 2011.

Hu, L., Millet, D. B., Baasandorj, M., Griffis, T. J., Travis, K. R., Tessum, C. W., Marshall, J. D., Reinhart, W. F., Mikoviny, T., Müller, M., Wisthaler, A., Graus, M., Warneke, C., and de Gouw, J.: Emissions of C6–C8 aromatic compounds in the United States: Constraints from tall tower and aircraft measurements, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 826-842, 10.1002/2014JD022627, 2015a.

Hu, W., Palm, B. B., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Krechmer, J. E., Peng, Z., de Sá, S. S., Martin, S. T., Alexander, M. L., Baumann, K., Hacker, L., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Koss, A. R., de Gouw, J. A., Goldstein, A. H., Seco, R., Sjostedt, S. J., Park, J. H., Guenther, A. B., Kim, S., Canonaco, F., Prévôt, A. S. H., Brune, W. H., and Jimenez, J. L.: Volatility and lifetime against OH heterogeneous reaction of ambient isoprene-epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA), Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 11563-11580, 10.5194/acp-16-11563-2016, 2016.

Hu, W. W., Campuzano-Jost, P., Palm, B. B., Day, D. A., Ortega, A. M., Hayes, P. L., Krechmer, J. E., Chen, Q., Kuwata, M., Liu, Y. J., de Sá, S. S., McKinney, K., Martin, S. T., Hu, M., Budisulistiorini, S. H., Riva, M., Surratt, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Isaacman-Van Wertz, G., Yee, L. D., Goldstein, A. H., Carbone, S., Brito, J., Artaxo, P., de Gouw, J. A., Koss, A., Wisthaler, A., Mikoviny, T., Karl, T., Kaser, L., Jud, W., Hansel, A., Docherty, K. S., Alexander, M. L., Robinson, N. H., Coe, H., Allan, J. D., Canagaratna, M. R., Paulot, F., and Jimenez, J. L.: Characterization of a real-time tracer for isoprene epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) from aerosol mass spectrometer measurements, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 11807-11833, 10.5194/acp-15-11807-2015, 2015b.

Hübler, G., Alvarez, R., Daum, P., Dennis, R., Gillani, N., Kleinman, L., Luke, W., Meagher, J., Rider, D., Trainer, M., and Valente, R.: An overview of the airborne activities during the Southern Oxidants Study (SOS) 1995 Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres (1984–2012), 103, 22245-22259, 10.1029/98JD01638, 1998.

Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Yee, L. D., Kreisberg, N. M., Wernis, R., Moss, J. A., Hering, S. V., de Sá, S. S., Martin, S. T., Alexander, M. L., Palm, B. B., Hu, W., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Jimenez, J. L., Riva, M., Surratt, J. D., Viegas, J., Manzi, A., Edgerton, E., Baumann, K., Souza, R., Artaxo, P., and Goldstein, A. H.: Ambient Gas-Particle Partitioning of Tracers for Biogenic Oxidation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 9952-9962, 10.1021/acs.est.6b01674, 2016.

Ito, A., Sillman, S., and Penner, J. E.: Global chemical transport model study of ozone response to changes in chemical kinetics and biogenic volatile organic compounds emissions due to increasing temperatures: Sensitivities to isoprene nitrate chemistry and grid resolution, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 114, 10.1029/2008jd011254, 2009.

Jacob, D. J., and Wofsy, S. C.: Photochemistry of Biogenic Emissions Over the Amazon Forest, J. Geophys. Res., 93, 1477-1486, 10.1029/JD093iD02p01477, 1988.

Jacob, D. J., and Winner, D. A.: Effect of climate change on air quality, Atmos. Environ., 43, 51-63, 10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.09.051, 2009.

Jacobs, M. I., Burke, W. J., and Elrod, M. J.: Kinetics of the reactions of isoprene-derived hydroxynitrates: gas phase epoxide formation and solution phase hydrolysis, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 8933-8946, 10.5194/acp-14-8933-2014, 2014.

Jenkin, M. E., Hurley, M. D., and Wallington, T. J.: Investigation of the radical product channel of the CH3C(O)O-2+HO2 reaction in the gas phase, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 9, 3149-3162, 10.1039/b702757e, 2007.

Joe, D. K., Zhang, H., DeNero, S. P., Lee, H.-H., Chen, S.-H., McDonald, B. C., Harley, R. A., and Kleeman, M. J.: Implementation of a high-resolution Source-Oriented WRF/Chem model at the Port of Oakland, Atmos. Environ., 82, 351-363, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.09.055, 2014.

Jokinen, T., Berndt, T., Makkonen, R., Kerminen, V.-M., Junninen, H., Paasonen, P., Stratmann, F., Herrmann, H., Guenther, A. B., Worsnop, D. R., Kulmala, M., Ehn, M., and Sipilä, M.: Production of extremely low volatile organic compounds from biogenic emissions: Measured yields and atmospheric implications, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112, 7123-7128, 10.1073/pnas.1423977112, 2015.

Jolleys, M. D., Coe, H., McFiggans, G., Capes, G., Allan, J. D., Crosier, J., Williams, P. I., Allen, G., Bower, K. N., Jimenez, J. L., Russell, L. M., Grutter, M., and Baumgardner, D.: Characterizing the Aging of Biomass Burning Organic Aerosol by Use of Mixing Ratios: A Meta-analysis of Four Regions, Environ. Sci. Technol., 46, 13093-13102, 10.1021/es302386v, 2012.

Kaiser, J., Wolfe, G. M., Min, K. E., Brown, S. S., Miller, C. C., Jacob, D. J., deGouw, J. A., Graus, M., Hanisco, T. F., Holloway, J., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Warneke, C., Washenfelder, R. A., and Keutsch, F. N.: Reassessing the ratio of glyoxal to formaldehyde as an indicator of hydrocarbon precursor speciation, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7571-7583, 10.5194/acp-15-7571-2015, 2015.

Kaiser, J., Skog, K. M., Baumann, K., Bertman, S. B., Brown, S. B., Brune, W. H., Crounse, J. D., de Gouw, J. A., Edgerton, E. S., Feiner, P. A., Goldstein, A. H., Koss, A., Misztal, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Olson, K. F., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A. P., Toma, S., Wennberg, P. O., Wild, R. J., Zhang, L., and Keutsch, F. N.: Speciation of OH reactivity above the canopy of an isoprene-dominated forest, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 9349-9359, 10.5194/acp-16-9349-2016, 2016.

Karl, T., Harley, P., Emmons, L., Thornton, B., Guenther, A., Basu, C., Turnipseed, A., and Jardine, K.: Efficient Atmospheric Cleansing of Oxidized Organic Trace Gases by Vegetation, Science, 330, 816-819, 10.1126/science.1192534, 2010.

Kaser, L., Karl, T., Yuan, B., Mauldin, R. L., Cantrell, C. A., Guenther, A. B., Patton, E. G., Weinheimer, A. J., Knote, C., Orlando, J., Emmons, L., Apel, E., Hornbrook, R., Shertz, S., Ullmann, K., Hall, S., Graus, M., de Gouw, J., Zhou, X., and Ye, C.: Chemistry-turbulence interactions and mesoscale variability influence the cleansing efficiency of the atmosphere, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 10,894-810,903, 10.1002/2015GL066641, 2015.

Kim, P. S., Jacob, D. J., Fisher, J. A., Travis, K., Yu, K., Zhu, L., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Froyd, K. D., Liao, J., Hair, J. W., Fenn, M. A., Butler, C.

F., Wagner, N. L., Gordon, T. D., Welti, A., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A. P., Millet, D. B., Schwarz, J. P., Markovic, M. Z., and Perring, A. E.: Sources, seasonality, and trends of southeast US aerosol: an integrated analysis of surface, aircraft, and satellite observations with the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 10411-10433, 10.5194/acp-15-10411-2015, 2015.

Kim, S. W., Barth, M. C., and Trainer, M.: Impact of turbulent mixing on isoprene chemistry, Geophys. Res. Lett., 43, 7701-7708, 10.1002/2016GL069752, 2016a.

Kim, S. W., McDonald, B. C., Baidar, S., Brown, S. S., Dube, B., Ferrare, R. A., Frost, G. J., Harley, R. A., Holloway, J. S., Lee, H. J., McKeen, S. A., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Oetjen, H., Ortega, I., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Scarino, A. J., Senff, C. J., Thalman, R., Trainer, M., Volkamer, R., Wagner, N., Washenfelder, R. A., Waxman, E., and Young, C. J.: Modeling the weekly cycle of NOx and CO emissions and their impacts on O3 in the Los Angeles-South Coast Air Basin during the CalNex 2010 field campaign, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 1340-1360, 10.1002/2015JD024292, 2016b.

Knote, C., Hodzic, A., Jimenez, J. L., Volkamer, R., Orlando, J. J., Baidar, S., Brioude, J., Fast, J., Gentner, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., Hayes, P. L., Knighton, W. B., Oetjen, H., Setyan, A., Stark, H., Thalman, R., Tyndall, G., Washenfelder, R., Waxman, E., and Zhang, Q.: Simulation of semi-explicit mechanisms of SOA formation from glyoxal in aerosol in a 3-D model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 6213-6239, 10.5194/acp-14-6213-2014, 2014.

Knote, C., Hodzic, A., and Jimenez, J. L.: The effect of dry and wet deposition of condensable vapors on secondary organic aerosols concentrations over the continental US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 1-18, 10.5194/acp-15-1-2015, 2015.

Knutson, T. R., Zeng, F., and Wittenberg, A. T.: Multimodel Assessment of Regional Surface Temperature Trends: CMIP3 and CMIP5 Twentieth-Century Simulations, Journal of Climate, 26, 8709-8743, 10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00567.1, 2013.

Krechmer, J. E., Pagonis, D., Ziemann, P. J., and Jimenez, J. L.: Quantification of Gas-Wall Partitioning in Teflon Environmental Chambers Using Rapid Bursts of Low-Volatility Oxidized Species Generated in Situ, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 5757-5765, 10.1021/acs.est.6b00606, 2016.

Kumar, S., III, J. K., Dirmeyer, P. A., Pan, Z., and Adams, J.: Multidecadal Climate Variability and the "Warming Hole" in North America: Results from CMIP5 Twentieth- and Twenty-First-Century Climate Simulations, Journal of Climate, 26, 3511-3527, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00535.1, 2013.

Kunkel, K. E., Liang, X.-Z., Zhu, J., and Lin, Y.: Can CGCMs Simulate the Twentieth-Century "Warming Hole" in the Central United States?, Journal of Climate, 19, 4137-4153, 10.1175/JCLI3848.1, 2006.

Kuwata, M., Liu, Y., McKinney, K., and Martin, S. T.: Physical state and acidity of inorganic sulfate can regulate the production of secondary organic material from isoprene photooxidation products, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 17, 5670-5678, 10.1039/C4CP04942J, 2015.

Kwan, A. J., Chan, A. W. H., Ng, N. L., Kjaergaard, H. G., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Peroxy radical chemistry and OH radical production during the NO3-initiated oxidation of isoprene, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 7499-7515, 10.5194/acp-12-7499-2012, 2012.

Lamarque, J. F., Shindell, D. T., Josse, B., Young, P. J., Cionni, I., Eyring, V., Bergmann, D., Cameron-Smith, P., Collins, W. J., Doherty, R., Dalsoren, S., Faluvegi, G., Folberth, G., Ghan, S. J., Horowitz, L. W., Lee, Y. H., MacKenzie, I. A., Nagashima, T., Naik, V., Plummer, D., Righi, M., Rumbold, S. T., Schulz, M., Skeie, R. B., Stevenson, D. S., Strode, S., Sudo, K., Szopa, S., Voulgarakis, A., and Zeng, G.: The Atmospheric Chemistry and Climate Model Intercomparison Project (ACCMIP): overview and description of models, simulations and climate diagnostics, Geosci. Model Dev., 6, 179-206, 10.5194/gmd-6-179-2013, 2013.

Lee, B. H., Mohr, C., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Lutz, A., Hallquist, M., Lee, L., Romer, P., Cohen, R. C., Iyer, S., Kurtén, T., Hu, W., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Jimenez, J. L., Xu, L., Ng, N. L., Guo, H., Weber, R. J., Wild, R. J., Brown, S. S., Koss, A., de Gouw, J., Olson, K., Goldstein, A. H., Seco, R., Kim, S., McAvey, K., Shepson, P. B., Starn, T., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E. S., Liu, J., Shilling, J. E., Miller, D. O., Brune, W., Schobesberger, S., D'Ambro, E. L., and Thornton, J. A.: Highly functionalized organic nitrates in the southeast United States: Contribution to secondary organic aerosol and reactive nitrogen budgets, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 113, 1516-1521, 10.1073/pnas.1508108113, 2016a.

Lee, L., Teng, A. P., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., and Cohen, R. C.: On Rates and Mechanisms of OH and O3 Reactions with Isoprene-Derived Hydroxy Nitrates, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 118, 1622-1637, 10.1021/jp4107603, 2014.

Lee, Y., Shindell, D. T., Faluvegi, G., and Pinder, R. W.: Potential impact of a US climate policy and air quality regulations on future air quality and climate change, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 5323-5342, 10.5194/acp-16-5323-2016, 2016b.

Lei, Z., Daniel, J. J., Loretta, J. M., Eloïse, A. M., Daniel, S. C., Yasuko, Y., Bryan, N. D., Gonzalo González, A., and Kelly, V. C.: Anthropogenic emissions of highly reactive volatile organic compounds in eastern Texas inferred from oversampling of satellite (OMI) measurements of HCHO columns, Environmental Research Letters, 9, 114004, 2014.

Leibensperger, E. M., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Chen, W. T., Seinfeld, J. H., Nenes, A., Adams, P. J., Streets, D. G., Kumar, N., and Rind, D.: Climatic effects of 1950–2050 changes in US anthropogenic aerosols–Part 2: Climate response, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 3349-3362, 10.5194/acp-12-3349-2012, 2012a.

Leibensperger, E. M., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Chen, W. T., Seinfeld, J. H., Nenes, A., Adams, P. J., Streets, D. G., Kumar, N., and Rind, D.: Climatic effects of 1950–2050 changes in US anthropogenic aerosols – Part 1: Aerosol trends and radiative forcing, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 3333-3348, 10.5194/acp-12-3333-2012, 2012b.

Lelieveld, J., Butler, T. M., Crowley, J. N., Dillon, T. J., Fischer, H., Ganzeveld, L., Harder, H., Lawrence, M. G., Martinez, M., Taraborrelli, D., and Williams, J.: Atmospheric oxidation capacity sustained by a tropical forest, Nature, 452, 737-740, 10.1038/nature06870, 2008.

Li, J., Mao, J., Min, K.-E., Washenfelder, R. A., Brown, S. S., Kaiser, J., Keutsch, F. N., Volkamer, R., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Graus, M., Gilman, J. B., Lerner, B. M., Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Middlebrook, A. M., Liao, J., Welti, A., Henderson, B. H., McNeill, V. F., Hall, S. R., Ullmann, K., Donner, L. J., Paulot, F., and Horowitz, L. W.: Observational constraints on glyoxal production from isoprene oxidation and its contribution to organic aerosol over the Southeast United States, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 9849-9861, 10.1002/2016JD025331, 2016.

Li, J., Mao, J., Fiore, A. M., Cohen, R. C., Crounse, J. D., Teng, A. P., Wennberg, P. O., Lee, B. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Thornton, J. A., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Veres, P., Roberts, J. M., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Fried, A., Singh, H. B., Dibb, J., Paulot, F., and Horowitz, L. W.: Decadal change of summertime reactive nitrogen species and surface ozone over the Southeast United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 2017, 1-42, 10.5194/acp-2017-606, 2017.

Liao, J., Froyd, K. D., Murphy, D. M., Keutsch, F. N., Yu, G., Wennberg, P. O., St. Clair, J. M., Crounse, J. D., Wisthaler, A., Mikoviny, T., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Hu, W., Ryerson, T. B., Pollack, I. B., Peischl, J., Anderson, B. E., Ziemba, L. D., Blake, D. R., Meinardi, S., and Diskin, G.: Airborne measurements of organosulfates over the continental U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 2990-3005, 10.1002/2014JD022378, 2015.

Liggio, J., Li, S.-M., and McLaren, R.: Reactive uptake of glyoxal by particulate matter, J. Geophys. Res., 110, D10304, 10.1029/2004jd005113, 2005.

Lin, J.-T., Youn, D., Liang, X.-Z., and Wuebbles, D. J.: Global model simulation of summertime U.S. ozone diurnal cycle and its sensitivity to PBL mixing, spatial resolution, and emissions, Atmos. Environ., 42, 8470-8483, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.08.012, 2008.

Liu, X., Zhang, Y., Huey, L. G., Yokelson, R. J., Wang, Y., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Beyersdorf, A. J., Blake, D. R., Choi, Y., St. Clair, J. M., Crounse, J. D., Day, D. A., Diskin, G. S., Fried, A., Hall, S. R., Hanisco, T. F., King, L. E., Meinardi, S., Mikoviny, T., Palm, B. B., Peischl, J., Perring, A. E., Pollack, I. B., Ryerson, T. B., Sachse, G., Schwarz, J. P., Simpson, I. J., Tanner, D. J., Thornhill, K. L., Ullmann, K., Weber, R. J., Wennberg, P. O., Wisthaler, A., Wolfe, G. M., and Ziemba, L. D.: Agricultural fires in the southeastern U.S. during SEAC4RS: Emissions of trace gases and particles and evolution of ozone, reactive nitrogen, and organic aerosol, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 7383-7414, 10.1002/2016JD025040, 2016.

Liu, Y. J., Herdlinger-Blatt, I., McKinney, K. A., and Martin, S. T.: Production of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein via the hydroperoxyl pathway of isoprene oxidation, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 5715-5730, 10.5194/acp-13-5715-2013, 2013.

Lockwood, A. L., Shepson, P. B., Fiddler, M. N., and Alaghmand, M.: Isoprene nitrates: preparation, separation, identification, yields, and atmospheric chemistry, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 6169-6178, 10.5194/acp-10-6169-2010, 2010.

Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Mohr, C., D'Ambro, E. L., Lutz, A., Riedel, T. P., Gaston, C. J., Iyer, S., Zhang, Z., Gold, A., Surratt, J. D., Lee, B. H., Kurten, T., Hu, W. W., Jimenez, J., Hallquist, M., and Thornton, J. A.: Molecular Composition and Volatility of Organic Aerosol in the Southeastern

U.S.: Implications for IEPOX Derived SOA, Environ. Sci. Technol., 10.1021/acs.est.5b04769, 2016.

Mao, J., Ren, X., Zhang, L., Van Duin, D. M., Cohen, R. C., Park, J. H., Goldstein, A. H., Paulot, F., Beaver, M. R., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., DiGangi, J. P., Henry, S. B., Keutsch, F. N., Park, C., Schade, G. W., Wolfe, G. M., Thornton, J. A., and Brune, W. H.: Insights into hydroxyl measurements and atmospheric oxidation in a California forest, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 8009-8020, 10.5194/acp-12-8009-2012, 2012.

Mao, J., Paulot, F., Jacob, D. J., Cohen, R. C., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., Keller, C. A., Hudman, R. C., Barkley, M. P., and Horowitz, L. W.: Ozone and organic nitrates over the eastern United States: Sensitivity to isoprene chemistry, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 118, 2013JD020231, 10.1002/jgrd.50817, 2013.

Marais, E. A., Jacob, D. J., Jimenez, J. L., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D. A., Hu, W., Krechmer, J., Zhu, L., Kim, P. S., Miller, C. C., Fisher, J. A., Travis, K., Yu, K., Hanisco, T. F., Wolfe, G. M., Arkinson, H. L., Pye, H. O. T., Froyd, K. D., Liao, J., and McNeill, V. F.: Aqueous-phase mechanism for secondary organic aerosol formation from isoprene: application to the southeast United States and co-benefit of SO2 emission controls, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 1603-1618, 10.5194/acp-16-1603-2016, 2016.

Marais, E. A., Jacob, D. J., Turner, J. R., and Mickley, L. J.: Evidence of 1991–2013 decrease of biogenic secondary organic aerosol in response to SO 2 emission controls, Environmental Research Letters, 12, 054018, 2017.

Martinez, M., Harder, H., Kovacs, T. A., Simpas, J. B., Bassis, J., Lesher, R., Brune, W. H., Frost, G. J., Williams, E. J., Stroud, C. A., Jobson, B. T., Roberts, J. M., Hall, S. R., Shetter, R. E., Wert, B., Fried, A., Alicke, B., Stutz, J., Young, V. L., White, A. B., and Zamora, R. J.: OH and HO2 concentrations, sources, and loss rates during the Southern Oxidants Study in Nashville, Tennessee, summer 1999, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 108, 17, 4617,10.1029/2003jd003551, 2003.

Marvin, M. R., Wolfe, G. M., Salawitch, R. J., Canty, T. P., Roberts, S. J., Travis, K. R., Aikin, K. C., de Gouw, J. A., Graus, M., Hanisco, T. F., Holloway, J. S., Hübler, G., Kaiser, J., Keutsch, F. N., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Veres, P. R., and Warneke, C.: Impact of evolving isoprene mechanisms on simulated formaldehyde: An inter-comparison supported by in situ observations from SENEX, Atmos. Environ., 164, 325-336, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.05.049, 2017.

Mascioli, N. R., Fiore, A. M., Previdi, M., and Correa, G.: Temperature and Precipitation Extremes in the United States: Quantifying the Responses to Anthropogenic Aerosols and Greenhouse Gases, Journal of Climate, 29, 2689-2701, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0478.1, 2016.

Mascioli, N. R., Previdi, M., Fiore, A. M., and Ting, M.: Timing and seasonality of the United States 'warming hole', Environmental Research Letters, 12, 034008, 2017.

Matsunaga, A., and Ziemann, P. J.: Gas-Wall Partitioning of Organic Compounds in a Teflon Film Chamber and Potential Effects on Reaction Product and Aerosol Yield Measurements, Aerosol Science and Technology, 44, 881-892, 10.1080/02786826.2010.501044, 2010.

Mauget, S. A., and Cordero, E. C.: Optimal Ranking Regime Analysis of Intra- to Multidecadal U.S. Climate Variability. Part I: Temperature, Journal of Climate, 27, 9006-9026, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00040.1, 2014.

McDonald, B. C., Dallmann, T. R., Martin, E. W., and Harley, R. A.: Long-term trends in nitrogen oxide emissions from motor vehicles at national, state, and air basin scales, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 117, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2012JD018304, 2012.

McDonald, B. C., Gentner, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., and Harley, R. A.: Long-Term Trends in Motor Vehicle Emissions in U.S. Urban Areas, Environ. Sci. Technol., 47, 10022-10031, 10.1021/es401034z, 2013.

McDonald, B. C., Goldstein, A. H., and Harley, R. A.: Long-Term Trends in California Mobile Source Emissions and Ambient Concentrations of Black Carbon and Organic Aerosol, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 5178-5188, 10.1021/es505912b, 2015.

McNeill, V. F., Woo, J. L., Kim, D. D., Schwier, A. N., Wannell, N. J., Sumner, A. J., and Barakat, J. M.: Aqueous-Phase Secondary Organic Aerosol and Organosulfate Formation in Atmospheric Aerosols: A Modeling Study, Environ. Sci. Technol., 46, 8075-8081, 10.1021/es3002986, 2012.

McNeill, V. F.: Aqueous Organic Chemistry in the Atmosphere: Sources and Chemical Processing of Organic Aerosols, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 1237-1244, 10.1021/es5043707, 2015.

McNider, R. T., Norris, W. B., Song, A. J., Clymer, R. L., Gupta, S., Banta, R. M., Zamora, R. J., White, A. B., and Trainer, M.: Meteorological conditions during the 1995 Southern Oxidants Study Nashville/Middle Tennessee Field Intensive, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres (1984–2012), 103, 22225-22243, 10.1029/98JD01203, 1998.

Meagher, J. F., Cowling, E. B., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Parkhurst, W. J.: Ozone formation and transport in southeastern United States: Overview of the SOS Nashville/Middle Tennessee Ozone Study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 103, 22213-22223, 10.1029/98JD01693, 1998.

Meehl, G. A., Arblaster, J. M., and Branstator, G.: Mechanisms Contributing to the Warming Hole and the Consequent U.S. East–West Differential of Heat Extremes, Journal of Climate, 25, 6394-6408, 10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00655.1, 2012.

Meehl, G. A., Arblaster, J. M., and Chung, C. T. Y.: Disappearance of the southeast U.S. "warming hole" with the late 1990s transition of the Interdecadal Pacific Oscillation, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 5564-5570, 10.1002/2015GL064586, 2015.

Mickley, L. J., Leibensperger, E. M., Jacob, D. J., and Rind, D.: Regional warming from aerosol removal over the United States: Results from a transient 2010–2050 climate simulation, Atmos. Environ., 46, 545-553, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.07.030, 2012.

Millet, D. B., Jacob, D. J., Turquety, S., Hudman, R. C., Wu, S. L., Fried, A., Walega, J., Heikes, B. G., Blake, D. R., Singh, H. B., Anderson, B. E., and Clarke, A. D.: Formaldehyde distribution

over North America: Implications for satellite retrievals of formaldehyde columns and isoprene emission, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 111, 10.1029/2005jd006853, 2006.

Min, K. E., Washenfelder, R. A., Dubé, W. P., Langford, A. O., Edwards, P. M., Zarzana, K. J., Stutz, J., Lu, K., Rohrer, F., Zhang, Y., and Brown, S. S.: A broadband cavity enhanced absorption spectrometer for aircraft measurements of glyoxal, methylglyoxal, nitrous acid, nitrogen dioxide, and water vapor, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 9, 423-440, 10.5194/amt-9-423-2016, 2016.

Misztal, P. K., Avise, J. C., Karl, T., Scott, K., Jonsson, H. H., Guenther, A. B., and Goldstein, A. H.: Evaluation of regional isoprene emission factors and modeled fluxes in California, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 9611-9628, 10.5194/acp-16-9611-2016, 2016.

Müller, J. F., Peeters, J., and Stavrakou, T.: Fast photolysis of carbonyl nitrates from isoprene, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 2497-2508, 10.5194/acp-14-2497-2014, 2014.

Murazaki, K., and Hess, P.: How does climate change contribute to surface ozone change over the United States?, J. Geophys. Res., 111, D05301, 10.1029/2005jd005873, 2006.

Murphy, B. N., Woody, M. C., Jimenez, J. L., Carlton, A. M. G., Hayes, P. L., Liu, S., Ng, N. L., Russell, L. M., Setyan, A., Xu, L., Young, J., Zaveri, R. A., Zhang, Q., and Pye, H. O. T.: Semivolatile POA and parameterized total combustion SOA in CMAQv5.2: impacts on source strength and partitioning, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 11107-11133, 10.5194/acp-17-11107-2017, 2017.

Myriokefalitakis, S., Tsigaridis, K., Mihalopoulos, N., Sciare, J., Nenes, A., Kawamura, K., Segers, A., and Kanakidou, M.: In-cloud oxalate formation in the global troposphere: a 3-D modeling study, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 5761-5782, 10.5194/acp-11-5761-2011, 2011.

Nah, T., McVay, R. C., Zhang, X., Boyd, C. M., Seinfeld, J. H., and Ng, N. L.: Influence of seed aerosol surface area and oxidation rate on vapor wall deposition and SOA mass yields: a case study with α-pinene ozonolysis, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 9361-9379, 10.5194/acp-16-9361-2016, 2016a.

Nah, T., Sanchez, J., Boyd, C. M., and Ng, N. L.: Photochemical Aging of α-pinene and β-pinene Secondary Organic Aerosol formed from Nitrate Radical Oxidation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 222-231, 10.1021/acs.est.5b04594, 2016b.

National Research Council, U.: Air quality management in the United States, in, The National Academies Press Washington, DC, 2004.

Neuman, J. A., Trainer, M., Brown, S. S., Min, K. E., Nowak, J. B., Parrish, D. D., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., and Veres, P. R.: HONO emission and production determined from airborne measurements over the Southeast U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 9237-9250, 10.1002/2016JD025197, 2016.

Ng, N. L., Kwan, A. J., Surratt, J. D., Chan, A. W. H., Chhabra, P. S., Sorooshian, A., Pye, H. O. T., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Secondary organic aerosol (SOA) formation from reaction of isoprene with nitrate radicals (NO3), Atmos. Chem. Phys., 8, 4117-4140, 10.5194/acp-8-4117-2008, 2008.

Ng, N. L., Brown, S. S., Archibald, A. T., Atlas, E., Cohen, R. C., Crowley, J. N., Day, D. A., Donahue, N. M., Fry, J. L., Fuchs, H., Griffin, R. J., Guzman, M. I., Herrmann, H., Hodzic, A., Iinuma, Y., Jimenez, J. L., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Lee, B. H., Luecken, D. J., Mao, J., McLaren, R., Mutzel, A., Osthoff, H. D., Ouyang, B., Picquet-Varrault, B., Platt, U., Pye, H. O. T., Rudich, Y., Schwantes, R. H., Shiraiwa, M., Stutz, J., Thornton, J. A., Tilgner, A., Williams, B. J., and Zaveri, R. A.: Nitrate radicals and biogenic volatile organic compounds: oxidation, mechanisms, and organic aerosol, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 2103-2162, 10.5194/acp-17-2103-2017, 2017.

Nguyen, T. B., Coggon, M. M., Bates, K. H., Zhang, X., Schwantes, R. H., Schilling, K. A., Loza, C. L., Flagan, R. C., Wennberg, P. O., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Organic aerosol formation from the reactive uptake of isoprene epoxydiols (IEPOX) onto non-acidified inorganic seeds, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 3497-3510, 10.5194/acp-14-3497-2014, 2014a.

Nguyen, T. B., Crounse, J. D., Schwantes, R. H., Teng, A. P., Bates, K. H., Zhang, X., St. Clair, J. M., Brune, W. H., Tyndall, G. S., Keutsch, F. N., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Overview of the Focused Isoprene eXperiment at the California Institute of Technology (FIXCIT): mechanistic chamber studies on the oxidation of biogenic compounds, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 13531-13549, 10.5194/acp-14-13531-2014, 2014b.

Nguyen, T. B., Crounse, J. D., Teng, A. P., St. Clair, J. M., Paulot, F., Wolfe, G. M., and Wennberg, P. O.: Rapid deposition of oxidized biogenic compounds to a temperate forest, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112, E392-E401, 10.1073/pnas.1418702112, 2015a.

Nguyen, T. K. V., Capps, S. L., and Carlton, A. G.: Decreasing Aerosol Water Is Consistent with OC Trends in the Southeast U.S, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 7843-7850, 10.1021/acs.est.5b00828, 2015b.

Nguyen, T. K. V., Ghate, V. P., and Carlton, A. G.: Reconciling satellite aerosol optical thickness and surface fine particle mass through aerosol liquid water, Geophys. Res. Lett., 43, 11,903-911,912, 10.1002/2016GL070994, 2016.

Novelli, A., Hens, K., Tatum Ernest, C., Kubistin, D., Regelin, E., Elste, T., Plass-Dülmer, C., Martinez, M., Lelieveld, J., and Harder, H.: Characterisation of an inlet pre-injector laser-induced fluorescence instrument for the measurement of atmospheric hydroxyl radicals, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 7, 3413-3430, 10.5194/amt-7-3413-2014, 2014.

Odum, J. R., Hoffmann, T., Bowman, F., Collins, D., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Gas/Particle Partitioning and Secondary Organic Aerosol Yields, Environ. Sci. Technol., 30, 2580-2585, 10.1021/es950943+, 1996.

Pan, Z., Arritt, R. W., Takle, E. S., Gutowski, W. J., Anderson, C. J., and Segal, M.: Altered hydrologic feedback in a warming climate introduces a “warming hole”, Geophys. Res. Lett., 31, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2004GL020528, 2004.

Park, R. J., Jacob, D. J., Chin, M., and Martin, R. V.: Sources of carbonaceous aerosols over the United States and implications for natural visibility, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 108, 10.1029/2002jd003190, 2003.

Parrish, D. D.: Critical evaluation of US on-road vehicle emission inventories, Atmos. Environ., 40, 2288-2300, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.11.033, 2006.

Patchen, A. K., Pennino, M. J., Kiep, A. C., and Elrod, M. J.: Direct kinetics study of the product-forming channels of the reaction of isoprene-derived hydroxyperoxy radicals with NO, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 39, 353-361, 10.1002/kin.20248, 2007.

Paulot, F., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Kroll, J. H., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Isoprene photooxidation: new insights into the production of acids and organic nitrates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 1479-1501, 2009a.

Paulot, F., Crounse, J. D., Kjaergaard, H. G., Kurten, A., St Clair, J. M., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Unexpected Epoxide Formation in the Gas-Phase Photooxidation of Isoprene, Science, 325, 730-733, 10.1126/science.1172910, 2009b.

Paulot, F., Henze, D. K., and Wennberg, P. O.: Impact of the isoprene photochemical cascade on tropical ozone, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 1307-1325, 10.5194/acp-12-1307-2012, 2012.

Peeters, J., Nguyen, T. L., and Vereecken, L.: HOx radical regeneration in the oxidation of isoprene, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 11, 5935-5939, 10.1039/b908511d, 2009.

Peeters, J., Müller, J.-F., Stavrakou, T., and Nguyen, V. S.: Hydroxyl Radical Recycling in Isoprene Oxidation Driven by Hydrogen Bonding and Hydrogen Tunneling: The Upgraded LIM1 Mechanism, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 118, 8625-8643, 10.1021/jp5033146, 2014.

Peischl, J., Ryerson, T. B., Aikin, K. C., de Gouw, J. A., Gilman, J. B., Holloway, J. S., Lerner, B. M., Nadkarni, R., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Trainer, M., Warneke, C., and Parrish, D. D.: Quantifying atmospheric methane emissions from the Haynesville, Fayetteville, and northeastern Marcellus shale gas production regions, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 2119-2139, 10.1002/2014JD022697, 2015.

Perring, A. E., Bertram, T. H., Wooldridge, P. J., Fried, A., Heikes, B. G., Dibb, J., Crounse, J. D., Wennberg, P. O., Blake, N. J., Blake, D. R., Brune, W. H., Singh, H. B., and Cohen, R. C.: Airborne observations of total RONO2: new constraints on the yield and lifetime of isoprene nitrates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 1451-1463, 2009a.

Perring, A. E., Wisthaler, A., Graus, M., Wooldridge, P. J., Lockwood, A. L., Mielke, L. H., Shepson, P. B., Hansel, A., and Cohen, R. C.: A product study of the isoprene+NO3 reaction, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 4945-4956, 10.5194/acp-9-4945-2009, 2009b.

Pétron, G., Karion, A., Sweeney, C., Miller, B. R., Montzka, S. A., Frost, G. J., Trainer, M., Tans, P., Andrews, A., Kofler, J., Helmig, D., Guenther, D., Dlugokencky, E., Lang, P., Newberger, T., Wolter, S., Hall, B., Novelli, P., Brewer, A., Conley, S., Hardesty, M., Banta, R., White, A., Noone, D., Wolfe, D., and Schnell, R.: A new look at methane and nonmethane hydrocarbon emissions from oil and natural gas operations in the Colorado Denver-Julesburg Basin, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 119, 6836-6852, 10.1002/2013JD021272, 2014.

Portmann, R. W., Solomon, S., and Hegerl, G. C.: Spatial and seasonal patterns in climate change, temperatures, and precipitation across the United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 106, 7324-7329, 10.1073/pnas.0808533106, 2009.

Praske, E., Crounse, J. D., Bates, K. H., Kurtén, T., Kjaergaard, H. G., and Wennberg, P. O.: Atmospheric Fate of Methyl Vinyl Ketone: Peroxy Radical Reactions with NO and HO2, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 119, 4562-4572, 10.1021/jp5107058, 2015.

Pugh, T. A. M., MacKenzie, A. R., Hewitt, C. N., Langford, B., Edwards, P. M., Furneaux, K. L., Heard, D. E., Hopkins, J. R., Jones, C. E., Karunaharan, A., Lee, J., Mills, G., Misztal, P., Moller, S., Monks, P. S., and Whalley, L. K.: Simulating atmospheric composition over a South-East Asian tropical rainforest: performance of a chemistry box model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 279-298, 2010.

Pye, H. O. T., Pinder, R. W., Piletic, I. R., Xie, Y., Capps, S. L., Lin, Y.-H., Surratt, J. D., Zhang, Z., Gold, A., Luecken, D. J., Hutzell, W. T., Jaoui, M., Offenberg, J. H., Kleindienst, T. E., Lewandowski, M., and Edney, E. O.: Epoxide Pathways Improve Model Predictions of Isoprene Markers and Reveal Key Role of Acidity in Aerosol Formation, Environ. Sci. Technol., 47, 11056-11064, 10.1021/es402106h, 2013.

Pye, H. O. T., Luecken, D. J., Xu, L., Boyd, C. M., Ng, N. L., Baker, K. R., Ayres, B. R., Bash, J. O., Baumann, K., Carter, W. P. L., Edgerton, E., Fry, J. L., Hutzell, W. T., Schwede, D. B., and Shepson, P. B.: Modeling the Current and Future Roles of Particulate Organic Nitrates in the Southeastern United States, Environ. Sci. Technol., 49, 14195-14203, 10.1021/acs.est.5b03738, 2015.

Pye, H. O. T., Murphy, B. N., Xu, L., Ng, N. L., Carlton, A. G., Guo, H., Weber, R., Vasilakos, P., Appel, K. W., Budisulistiorini, S. H., Surratt, J. D., Nenes, A., Hu, W., Jimenez, J. L., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Misztal, P. K., and Goldstein, A. H.: On the implications of aerosol liquid water and phase separation for organic aerosol mass, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 343-369, 10.5194/acp-17-343-2017, 2017a.

Pye, H. O. T., Zuend, A., Fry, J. L., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Capps, S. L., Appel, K. W., Foroutan, H., Xu, L., Ng, N. L., and Goldstein, A. H.: Coupling of organic and inorganic aerosol systems and the effect on gas-particle partitioning in the southeastern United States, Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 2017, 1-25, 10.5194/acp-2017-623, 2017b.

Rasmussen, D. J., Fiore, A. M., Naik, V., Horowitz, L. W., McGinnis, S. J., and Schultz, M. G.: Surface ozone-temperature relationships in the eastern US: A monthly climatology for evaluating chemistry-climate models, Atmos. Environ., 47, 142-153, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.11.021, 2012.

Ren, X. R., Olson, J. R., Crawford, J. H., Brune, W. H., Mao, J. Q., Long, R. B., Chen, Z., Chen, G., Avery, M. A., Sachse, G. W., Barrick, J. D., Diskin, G. S., Huey, L. G., Fried, A., Cohen, R. C., Heikes, B., Wennberg, P. O., Singh, H. B., Blake, D. R., and Shetter, R. E.: HOx chemistry during INTEX-A 2004: Observation, model calculation, and comparison with previous studies, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 113, 13, D05310,10.1029/2007jd009166, 2008.

Rieder, H. E., Fiore, A. M., Horowitz, L. W., and Naik, V.: Projecting policy-relevant metrics for high summertime ozone pollution events over the eastern United States due to climate and emission changes during the 21st century, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 784-800, 10.1002/2014JD022303, 2015.

Rindelaub, J. D., McAvey, K. M., and Shepson, P. B.: The photochemical production of organic nitrates from α-pinene and loss via acid-dependent particle phase hydrolysis, Atmos. Environ., 100, 193-201, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.11.010, 2015.

Rindelaub, J. D., Borca, C. H., Hostetler, M. A., Slade, J. H., Lipton, M. A., Slipchenko, L. V., and Shepson, P. B.: The acid-catalyzed hydrolysis of an α-pinene-derived organic nitrate: kinetics, products, reaction mechanisms, and atmospheric impact, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 15425-15432, 10.5194/acp-16-15425-2016, 2016.

Rivera‐Rios, J. C., Nguyen, T. B., Crounse, J. D., Jud, W., Clair, J. M. S., Mikoviny, T., Gilman, J. B., Lerner, B. M., Kaiser, J. B., Gouw, J., Wisthaler, A., Hansel, A., Wennberg, P. O., Seinfeld, J. H., and Keutsch, F. N.: Conversion of hydroperoxides to carbonyls in field and laboratory instrumentation: Observational bias in diagnosing pristine versus anthropogenically controlled atmospheric chemistry, Geophys. Res. Lett., 41, 8645-8651, 10.1002/2014GL061919, 2014.

Roberts, J. M., Flocke, F., Stroud, C. A., Hereid, D., Williams, E., Fehsenfeld, F., Brune, W., Martinez, M., and Harder, H.: Ground-based measurements of peroxycarboxylic nitric anhydrides (PANs) during the 1999 Southern Oxidants Study Nashville Intensive, J. Geophys. Res., 107, 4554, 10.1029/2001jd000947, 2002.

Robinson, A. L., Donahue, N. M., Shrivastava, M. K., Weitkamp, E. A., Sage, A. M., Grieshop, A. P., Lane, T. E., Pierce, J. R., and Pandis, S. N.: Rethinking Organic Aerosols: Semivolatile Emissions and Photochemical Aging, Science, 315, 1259-1262, 10.1126/science.1133061, 2007.

Robinson, W. A., Reudy, R., and Hansen, J. E.: General circulation model simulations of recent cooling in the east-central United States, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 107, ACL 4-1-ACL 4-14, 10.1029/2001JD001577, 2002.

Rollins, A. W., Kiendler-Scharr, A., Fry, J. L., Brauers, T., Brown, S. S., Dorn, H. P., Dubé, W. P., Fuchs, H., Mensah, A., Mentel, T. F., Rohrer, F., Tillmann, R., Wegener, R., Wooldridge, P. J., and Cohen, R. C.: Isoprene oxidation by nitrate radical: alkyl nitrate and secondary organic aerosol yields, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 6685-6703, 10.5194/acp-9-6685-2009, 2009.

Rollins, A. W., Browne, E. C., Min, K.-E., Pusede, S. E., Wooldridge, P. J., Gentner, D. R., Goldstein, A. H., Liu, S., Day, D. A., Russell, L. M., and Cohen, R. C.: Evidence for NOx Control over Nighttime SOA Formation, Science, 337, 1210-1212, 10.1126/science.1221520, 2012.

Romer, P. S., Duffey, K. C., Wooldridge, P. J., Allen, H. M., Ayres, B. R., Brown, S. S., Brune, W. H., Crounse, J. D., de Gouw, J., Draper, D. C., Feiner, P. A., Fry, J. L., Goldstein, A. H., Koss, A., Misztal, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Olson, K., Teng, A. P., Wennberg, P. O., Wild, R. J., Zhang, L., and Cohen, R. C.: The lifetime of nitrogen oxides in an isoprene-dominated forest, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 7623-7637, 10.5194/acp-16-7623-2016, 2016.

Russell, A. R., Valin, L. C., and Cohen, R. C.: Trends in OMI NO2 observations over the United States: effects of emission control technology and the economic recession, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 12197-12209, 10.5194/acp-12-12197-2012, 2012.

Ryerson, T. B., Buhr, M. P., Frost, G. J., Goldan, P. D., Holloway, J. S., Hübler, G., Jobson, B. T., Kuster, W. C., McKeen, S. A., Parrish, D. D., Roberts, J. M., Sueper, D. T., Trainer, M., Williams, J., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Emissions lifetimes and ozone formation in power plant plumes, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 103, 22569-22583, 10.1029/98JD01620, 1998.

Ryerson, T. B., Trainer, M., Holloway, J. S., Parrish, D. D., Huey, L. G., Sueper, D. T., Frost, G. J., Donnelly, S. G., Schauffler, S., Atlas, E. L., Kuster, W. C., Goldan, P. D., Hübler, G., Meagher, J. F., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Observations of Ozone Formation in Power Plant Plumes and Implications for Ozone Control Strategies, Science, 292, 719-723, 10.1126/science.1058113, 2001.

Sareen, N., Waxman, E. M., Turpin, B. J., Volkamer, R., and Carlton, A. G.: Potential of Aerosol Liquid Water to Facilitate Organic Aerosol Formation: Assessing Knowledge Gaps about Precursors and Partitioning, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 3327-3335, 10.1021/acs.est.6b04540, 2017.

Schwantes, R. H., Teng, A. P., Nguyen, T. B., Coggon, M. M., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Zhang, X., Schilling, K. A., Seinfeld, J. H., and Wennberg, P. O.: Isoprene NO3 Oxidation Products from the RO2 + HO2 Pathway, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 119, 10158-10171, 10.1021/acs.jpca.5b06355, 2015.

Sheffield, J., Camargo, S. J., Fu, R., Hu, Q., Jiang, X., Johnson, N., Karnauskas, K. B., Kim, S. T., Kinter, J., Kumar, S., Langenbrunner, B., Maloney, E., Mariotti, A., Meyerson, J. E., Neelin, J. D., Nigam, S., Pan, Z., Ruiz-Barradas, A., Seager, R., Serra, Y. L., Sun, D.-Z., Wang, C., Xie, S.-P., Yu, J.-Y., Zhang, T., and Zhao, M.: North American Climate in CMIP5 Experiments. Part II: Evaluation of Historical Simulations of Intraseasonal to Decadal Variability, Journal of Climate, 26, 9247-9290, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00593.1, 2013.

Shen, L., Mickley, L. J., and Tai, A. P. K.: Influence of synoptic patterns on surface ozone variability over the eastern United States from 1980 to 2012, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 10925-10938, 10.5194/acp-15-10925-2015, 2015.

Shen, L., Mickley, L. J., and Gilleland, E.: Impact of increasing heat waves on U.S. ozone episodes in the 2050s: Results from a multimodel analysis using extreme value theory, Geophys. Res. Lett., 43, 4017-4025, 10.1002/2016GL068432, 2016.

Shen, L., Mickley, L. J., and Murray, L. T.: Influence of 2000–2050 climate change on particulate matter in the United States: results from a new statistical model, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 4355-4367, 10.5194/acp-17-4355-2017, 2017.

Shrivastava, M., Cappa, C. D., Fan, J., Goldstein, A. H., Guenther, A. B., Jimenez, J. L., Kuang, C., Laskin, A., Martin, S. T., Ng, N. L., Petaja, T., Pierce, J. R., Rasch, P. J., Roldin, P., Seinfeld, J. H., Shilling, J., Smith, J. N., Thornton, J. A., Volkamer, R., Wang, J., Worsnop, D. R., Zaveri, R. A., Zelenyuk, A., and Zhang, Q.: Recent advances in understanding secondary organic aerosol:

Implications for global climate forcing, Reviews of Geophysics, 55, 509-559, 10.1002/2016RG000540, 2017.

Silvern, R. F., Jacob, D. J., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Turner, J. R., Campuzano-Jost, P., and Jimenez, J. L.: Inconsistency of ammonium–sulfate aerosol ratios with thermodynamic models in the eastern US: a possible role of organic aerosol, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 17, 5107-5118, 10.5194/acp-17-5107-2017, 2017.

Simon, H., and Bhave, P. V.: Simulating the Degree of Oxidation in Atmospheric Organic Particles, Environ. Sci. Technol., 46, 331-339, 10.1021/es202361w, 2012.

Song, M., Liu, P. F., Hanna, S. J., Li, Y. J., Martin, S. T., and Bertram, A. K.: Relative humidity-dependent viscosities of isoprene-derived secondary organic material and atmospheric implications for isoprene-dominant forests, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 5145-5159, 10.5194/acp-15-5145-2015, 2015.

Sorooshian, A., Ng, N. L., Chan, A. W. H., Feingold, G., Flagan, R. C., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Particulate organic acids and overall water-soluble aerosol composition measurements from the 2006 Gulf of Mexico Atmospheric Composition and Climate Study (GoMACCS), J. Geophys. Res., 112, D13201, 10.1029/2007jd008537, 2007.

Souri, A. H., Choi, Y., Jeon, W., Li, X., Pan, S., Diao, L., and Westenbarger, D. A.: Constraining NOx emissions using satellite NO2 measurements during 2013 DISCOVER-AQ Texas campaign, Atmos. Environ., 131, 371-381, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.02.020, 2016.

Spracklen, D. V., Jimenez, J. L., Carslaw, K. S., Worsnop, D. R., Evans, M. J., Mann, G. W., Zhang, Q., Canagaratna, M. R., Allan, J., Coe, H., McFiggans, G., Rap, A., and Forster, P.: Aerosol mass spectrometer constraint on the global secondary organic aerosol budget, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 11, 12109-12136, 10.5194/acp-11-12109-2011, 2011.

Sprengnether, M., Demerjian, K. L., Donahue, N. M., and Anderson, J. G.: Product analysis of the OH oxidation of isoprene and 1,3-butadiene in the presence of NO, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 107, 10.1029/2001jd000716, 2002.

St. Clair, J. M., Rivera-Rios, J. C., Crounse, J. D., Knap, H. C., Bates, K. H., Teng, A. P., Jørgensen, S., Kjaergaard, H. G., Keutsch, F. N., and Wennberg, P. O.: Kinetics and Products of the Reaction of the First-Generation Isoprene Hydroxy Hydroperoxide (ISOPOOH) with OH, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 10.1021/acs.jpca.5b06532, 2015.

Stark, H., Yatavelli, R. L. N., Thompson, S. L., Kang, H., Krechmer, J. E., Kimmel, J. R., Palm, B. B., Hu, W., Hayes, P. L., Day, D. A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Canagaratna, M. R., Jayne, J. T., Worsnop, D. R., and Jimenez, J. L.: Impact of Thermal Decomposition on Thermal Desorption Instruments: Advantage of Thermogram Analysis for Quantifying Volatility Distributions of Organic Species, Environ. Sci. Technol., 51, 8491-8500, 10.1021/acs.est.7b00160, 2017.

Stone, D., Evans, M. J., Commane, R., Ingham, T., Floquet, C. F. A., McQuaid, J. B., Brookes, D. M., Monks, P. S., Purvis, R., Hamilton, J. F., Hopkins, J., Lee, J., Lewis, A. C., Stewart, D., Murphy, J. G., Mills, G., Oram, D., Reeves, C. E., and Heard, D. E.: HOx observations over West

Africa during AMMA: impact of isoprene and NOx, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 9415-9429, 10.5194/acp-10-9415-2010, 2010.

Stroud, C. A., Roberts, J. M., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Murphy, P. C., Williams, E. J., Hereid, D., Parrish, D., Sueper, D., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Apel, E. C., Riemer, D., Wert, B., Henry, B., Fried, A., Martinez-Harder, M., Harder, H., Brune, W. H., Li, G., Xie, H., and Young, V. L.: Isoprene and its oxidation products, methacrolein and methylvinyl ketone, at an urban forested site during the 1999 Southern Oxidants Study, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 106, 8035-8046, 2001.

Su, L., Patton, E. G., Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, J., Guenther, A. B., Kaser, L., Yuan, B., Xiong, F., Shepson, P. B., Zhang, L., Miller, D. O., Brune, W. H., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E., Weinheimer, A., Misztal, P. K., Park, J. H., Goldstein, A. H., Skog, K. M., Keutsch, F. N., and Mak, J. E.: Understanding isoprene photooxidation using observations and modeling over a subtropical forest in the southeastern US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 7725-7741, 10.5194/acp-16-7725-2016, 2016.

Surratt, J. D., Chan, A. W. H., Eddingsaas, N. C., Chan, M., Loza, C. L., Kwan, A. J., Hersey, S. P., Flagan, R. C., Wennberg, P. O., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Reactive intermediates revealed in secondary organic aerosol formation from isoprene, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 107, 6640-6645, 10.1073/pnas.0911114107, 2010.

Tai, A. P. K., Mickley, L. J., and Jacob, D. J.: Correlations between fine particulate matter (PM2.5) and meteorological variables in the United States: Implications for the sensitivity of PM2.5 to climate change, Atmos. Environ., 44, 3976-3984, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.06.060, 2010.

Tai, A. P. K., Mickley, L. J., and Jacob, D. J.: Impact of 2000–2050 climate change on fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) air quality inferred from a multi-model analysis of meteorological modes, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 11329-11337, 10.5194/acp-12-11329-2012, 2012a.

Tai, A. P. K., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Leibensperger, E. M., Zhang, L., Fisher, J. A., and Pye, H. O. T.: Meteorological modes of variability for fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) air quality in the United States: implications for PM_{2.5} sensitivity to climate change, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 3131-3145, 10.5194/acp-12-3131-2012, 2012b.

Tan, D., Faloona, I., Simpas, J. B., Brune, W., Shepson, P. B., Couch, T. L., Sumner, A. L., Carroll, M. A., Thornberry, T., Apel, E., Riemer, D., and Stockwell, W.: HOx budgets in a deciduous forest: Results from the PROPHET summer 1998 campaign, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 106, 24407-24427, 2001.

Tan, Y., Lim, Y. B., Altieri, K. E., Seitzinger, S. P., and Turpin, B. J.: Mechanisms leading to oligomers and SOA through aqueous photooxidation: insights from OH radical oxidation of acetic acid and methylglyoxal, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 12, 801-813, 10.5194/acp-12-801-2012, 2012.

Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., Lee, L., St. Clair, J. M., Cohen, R. C., and Wennberg, P. O.: Hydroxy nitrate production in the OH-initiated oxidation of alkenes, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 4297-4316, 10.5194/acp-15-4297-2015, 2015.

Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., and Wennberg, P. O.: Isoprene Peroxy Radical Dynamics, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 139, 5367-5377, 10.1021/jacs.6b12838, 2017.

Thishan Dharshana, K. G., Kravtsov, S., and Kahl, J. D. W.: Relationship between synoptic weather disturbances and particulate matter air pollution over the United States, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 115, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2010JD014852, 2010.

Thornton, J. A., Wooldridge, P. J., Cohen, R. C., Martinez, M., Harder, H., Brune, W. H., Williams, E. J., Roberts, J. M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Hall, S. R., Shetter, R. E., Wert, B. P., and Fried, A.: Ozone production rates as a function of NOx abundances and HOx production rates in the Nashville urban plume, J. Geophys. Res., 107, 4146, 10.1029/2001jd000932, 2002.

Toon, O. B., Maring, H., Dibb, J., Ferrare, R., Jacob, D. J., Jensen, E. J., Luo, Z. J., Mace, G. G., Pan, L. L., Pfister, L., Rosenlof, K. H., Redemann, J., Reid, J. S., Singh, H. B., Thompson, A. M., Yokelson, R., Minnis, P., Chen, G., Jucks, K. W., and Pszenny, A.: Planning, implementation, and scientific goals of the Studies of Emissions and Atmospheric Composition, Clouds and Climate Coupling by Regional Surveys (SEAC4RS) field mission, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 4967-5009, 10.1002/2015JD024297, 2016.

Tosca, M., Campbell, J., Garay, M., Lolli, S., Seidel, F., Marquis, J., and Kalashnikova, O.: Attributing Accelerated Summertime Warming in the Southeast United States to Recent Reductions in Aerosol Burden: Indications from Vertically-Resolved Observations, Remote Sensing, 9, 674, 2017.

Trainer, M., Williams, E. J., Parrish, D. D., Buhr, M. P., Allwine, E. J., Westberg, H. H., Fehsenfeld, F. C., and Liu, S. C.: Models and observations of the impact of natural hydrocarbons on rural ozone, Nature, 329, 705-707, 1987.

Travis, K. R., Jacob, D. J., Fisher, J. A., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Zhu, L., Yu, K., Miller, C. C., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Thompson, A. M., Wennberg, P. O., Crounse, J. D., St. Clair, J. M., Cohen, R. C., Laughner, J. L., Dibb, J. E., Hall, S. R., Ullmann, K., Wolfe, G. M., Pollack, I. B., Peischl, J., Neuman, J. A., and Zhou, X.: Why do models overestimate surface ozone in the Southeast United States?, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 13561-13577, 10.5194/acp-16-13561-2016, 2016.

Tsigaridis, K., Daskalakis, N., Kanakidou, M., Adams, P. J., Artaxo, P., Bahadur, R., Balkanski, Y., Bauer, S. E., Bellouin, N., Benedetti, A., Bergman, T., Berntsen, T. K., Beukes, J. P., Bian, H., Carslaw, K. S., Chin, M., Curci, G., Diehl, T., Easter, R. C., Ghan, S. J., Gong, S. L., Hodzic, A., Hoyle, C. R., Iversen, T., Jathar, S., Jimenez, J. L., Kaiser, J. W., Kirkevåg, A., Koch, D., Kokkola, H., Lee, Y. H., Lin, G., Liu, X., Luo, G., Ma, X., Mann, G. W., Mihalopoulos, N., Morcrette, J. J., Müller, J. F., Myhre, G., Myriokefalitakis, S., Ng, N. L., O'Donnell, D., Penner, J. E., Pozzoli, L., Pringle, K. J., Russell, L. M., Schulz, M., Sciare, J., Seland, Ø., Shindell, D. T., Sillman, S., Skeie, R. B., Spracklen, D., Stavrakou, T., Steenrod, S. D., Takemura, T., Tiitta, P., Tilmes, S., Tost, H., van Noije, T., van Zyl, P. G., von Salzen, K., Yu, F., Wang, Z., Wang, Z., Zaveri, R. A., Zhang, H., Zhang, K., Zhang, Q., and Zhang, X.: The AeroCom evaluation and intercomparison of organic aerosol in global models, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 14, 10845-10895, 10.5194/acp-14-10845-2014, 2014.

Valin, L. C., Fiore, A. M., Chance, K., and González Abad, G.: The role of OH production in interpreting the variability of CH2O columns in the southeast U.S, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 478-493, 10.1002/2015JD024012, 2016.

Volkamer, R., Jimenez, J. L., San Martini, F., Dzepina, K., Zhang, Q., Salcedo, D., Molina, L. T., Worsnop, D. R., and Molina, M. J.: Secondary organic aerosol formation from anthropogenic air pollution: Rapid and higher than expected, Geophys. Res. Lett., 33, L17811, 10.1029/2006gl026899, 2006.

Volkamer, R., Ziemann, P. J., and Molina, M. J.: Secondary Organic Aerosol Formation from Acetylene (C2H2): seed effect on SOA yields due to organic photochemistry in the aerosol aqueous phase, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 9, 1907-1928, 10.5194/acp-9-1907-2009, 2009.

von Kuhlmann, R., Lawrence, M. G., Poschl, U., and Crutzen, P. J.: Sensitivities in global scale modeling of isoprene, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 4, 1-17, 2004.

Wagner, N. L., Brock, C. A., Angevine, W. M., Beyersdorf, A., Campuzano-Jost, P., Day, D., de Gouw, J. A., Diskin, G. S., Gordon, T. D., Graus, M. G., Holloway, J. S., Huey, G., Jimenez, J. L., Lack, D. A., Liao, J., Liu, X., Markovic, M. Z., Middlebrook, A. M., Mikoviny, T., Peischl, J., Perring, A. E., Richardson, M. S., Ryerson, T. B., Schwarz, J. P., Warneke, C., Welti, A., Wisthaler, A., Ziemba, L. D., and Murphy, D. M.: In situ vertical profiles of aerosol extinction, mass, and composition over the southeast United States during SENEX and SEAC⁴RS: observations of a modest aerosol enhancement aloft, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7085-7102, 10.5194/acp-15-7085-2015, 2015.

Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Williams, E. J., Lerner, B. M., Jakoubek, R., Brown, S. S., Stark, H., Aldener, M., Ravishankara, A. R., Roberts, J. M., Marchewka, M., Bertman, S., Sueper, D. T., McKeen, S. A., Meagher, J. F., and Fehsenfeld, F. C.: Comparison of daytime and nighttime oxidation of biogenic and anthropogenic VOCs along the New England coast in summer during New England Air Quality Study 2002, J. Geophys. Res., 109, D10309, 10.1029/2003jd004424, 2004.

Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Del Negro, L., Brioude, J., McKeen, S., Stark, H., Kuster, W. C., Goldan, P. D., Trainer, M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Wiedinmyer, C., Guenther, A. B., Hansel, A., Wisthaler, A., Atlas, E., Holloway, J. S., Ryerson, T. B., Peischl, J., Huey, L. G., and Hanks, A. T. C.: Biogenic emission measurement and inventories determination of biogenic emissions in the eastern United States and Texas and comparison with biogenic emission inventories, J. Geophys. Res.-Atmos., 115, 10.1029/2009jd012445, 2010.

Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Holloway, J. S., Peischl, J., Ryerson, T. B., Atlas, E., Blake, D., Trainer, M., and Parrish, D. D.: Multiyear trends in volatile organic compounds in Los Angeles, California: Five decades of decreasing emissions, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 117, n/a-n/a, 10.1029/2012JD017899, 2012.

Warneke, C., Trainer, M., de Gouw, J. A., Parrish, D. D., Fahey, D. W., Ravishankara, A. R., Middlebrook, A. M., Brock, C. A., Roberts, J. M., Brown, S. S., Neuman, J. A., Lerner, B. M., Lack, D., Law, D., Hübler, G., Pollack, I., Sjostedt, S., Ryerson, T. B., Gilman, J. B., Liao, J., Holloway, J., Peischl, J., Nowak, J. B., Aikin, K. C., Min, K. E., Washenfelder, R. A., Graus, M.

G., Richardson, M., Markovic, M. Z., Wagner, N. L., Welti, A., Veres, P. R., Edwards, P., Schwarz, J. P., Gordon, T., Dube, W. P., McKeen, S. A., Brioude, J., Ahmadov, R., Bougiatioti, A., Lin, J. J., Nenes, A., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Lee, B. H., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Thornton, J. A., Keutsch, F. N., Kaiser, J., Mao, J., and Hatch, C. D.: Instrumentation and measurement strategy for the NOAA SENEX aircraft campaign as part of the Southeast Atmosphere Study 2013, Atmos. Meas. Tech., 9, 3063-3093, 10.5194/amt-9-3063-2016, 2016.

Washenfelder, R. A., Attwood, A. R., Brock, C. A., Guo, H., Xu, L., Weber, R. J., Ng, N. L., Allen, H. M., Ayres, B. R., Baumann, K., Cohen, R. C., Draper, D. C., Duffey, K. C., Edgerton, E., Fry, J. L., Hu, W. W., Jimenez, J. L., Palm, B. B., Romer, P., Stone, E. A., Wooldridge, P. J., and Brown, S. S.: Biomass burning dominates brown carbon absorption in the rural southeastern United States, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 2014GL062444, 10.1002/2014GL062444, 2015.

Weaver, C. P., Cooter, E., Gilliam, R., Gilliland, A., Grambsch, A., Grano, D., Hemming, B., Hunt, S. W., Nolte, C., Winner, D. A., Liang, X. Z., Zhu, J., Caughey, M., Kunkel, K., Lin, J. T., Tao, Z., Williams, A., Wuebbles, D. J., Adams, P. J., Dawson, J. P., Amar, P., He, S., Avise, J., Chen, J., Cohen, R. C., Goldstein, A. H., Harley, R. A., Steiner, A. L., Tonse, S., Guenther, A., Lamarque, J. F., Wiedinmyer, C., Gustafson, W. I., Leung, L. R., Hogrefe, C., Huang, H. C., Jacob, D. J., Mickley, L. J., Wu, S., Kinney, P. L., Lamb, B., Larkin, N. K., McKenzie, D., Liao, K. J., Manomaiphiboon, K., Russell, A. G., Tagaris, E., Lynn, B. H., Mass, C., Salathé, E., O'Neill, S. M., Pandis, S. N., Racherla, P. N., Rosenzweig, C., and Woo, J. H.: A Preliminary Synthesis of Modeled Climate Change Impacts on U.S. Regional Ozone Concentrations, Bull. Amer. Meteorol. Soc., 90, 1843-1863, 10.1175/2009BAMS2568.1, 2009.

Weaver, S. J.: Factors Associated with Decadal Variability in Great Plains Summertime Surface Temperatures, Journal of Climate, 26, 343-350, 10.1175/JCLI-D-11-00713.1, 2013.

Weber, R. J., Guo, H., Russell, A. G., and Nenes, A.: High aerosol acidity despite declining atmospheric sulfate concentrations over the past 15 years, Nature Geosci, advance online publication, 10.1038/ngeo2665

http://www.nature.com/ngeo/journal/vaop/ncurrent/abs/ngeo2665.html - supplementary-information, 2016.

West, J. J., Fiore, A. M., and Horowitz, L. W.: Scenarios of methane emission reductions to 2030: abatement costs and co-benefits to ozone air quality and human mortality, Climatic Change, 114, 441-461, 10.1007/s10584-012-0426-4, 2012.

Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Arkinson, H. L., Bui, T. P., Crounse, J. D., Dean-Day, J., Goldstein, A., Guenther, A., Hall, S. R., Huey, G., Jacob, D. J., Karl, T., Kim, P. S., Liu, X., Marvin, M. R., Mikoviny, T., Misztal, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Peischl, J., Pollack, I., Ryerson, T., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A., Travis, K. R., Ullmann, K., Wennberg, P. O., and Wisthaler, A.: Quantifying sources and sinks of reactive gases in the lower atmosphere using airborne flux observations, Geophys. Res. Lett., 42, 8231-8240, 10.1002/2015GL065839, 2015.

Wolfe, G. M., Kaiser, J., Hanisco, T. F., Keutsch, F. N., de Gouw, J. A., Gilman, J. B., Graus, M., Hatch, C. D., Holloway, J., Horowitz, L. W., Lee, B. H., Lerner, B. M., Lopez-Hilifiker, F., Mao, J., Marvin, M. R., Peischl, J., Pollack, I. B., Roberts, J. M., Ryerson, T. B., Thornton, J. A., Veres,

P. R., and Warneke, C.: Formaldehyde production from isoprene oxidation across NOx regimes, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 2597-2610, 10.5194/acp-16-2597-2016, 2016.

Woo, J. L., and McNeill, V. F.: simpleGAMMA v1.0 – a reduced model of secondary organic aerosol formation in the aqueous aerosol phase (aaSOA), Geosci. Model Dev., 8, 1821-1829, 10.5194/gmd-8-1821-2015, 2015.

Wu, S., Mickley, L. J., Jacob, D. J., Logan, J. A., Yantosca, R. M., and Rind, D.: Why are there large differences between models in global budgets of tropospheric ozone?, J. Geophys. Res., 112, D05302, 10.1029/2006jd007801, 2007.

Xie, Y., Paulot, F., Carter, W. P. L., Nolte, C. G., Luecken, D. J., Hutzell, W. T., Wennberg, P. O., Cohen, R. C., and Pinder, R. W.: Understanding the impact of recent advances in isoprene photooxidation on simulations of regional air quality, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 8439-8455, 10.5194/acp-13-8439-2013, 2013.

Xing, J., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Hogrefe, C., Gan, C. M., Wong, D. C., and Wei, C.: Can a coupled meteorology–chemistry model reproduce the historical trend in aerosol direct radiative effects over the Northern Hemisphere?, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 9997-10018, 10.5194/acp-15-9997-2015, 2015a.

Xing, J., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Hogrefe, C., Gan, C. M., Wong, D. C., Wei, C., Gilliam, R., and Pouliot, G.: Observations and modeling of air quality trends over 1990–2010 across the Northern Hemisphere: China, the United States and Europe, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 2723-2747, 10.5194/acp-15-2723-2015, 2015b.

Xing, J., Wang, J., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Wang, S., Hogrefe, C., Gan, C.-M., Wong, D. C., and Hao, J.: Unexpected Benefits of Reducing Aerosol Cooling Effects, Environ. Sci. Technol., 50, 7527-7534, 10.1021/acs.est.6b00767, 2016.

Xiong, F., McAvey, K. M., Pratt, K. A., Groff, C. J., Hostetler, M. A., Lipton, M. A., Starn, T. K., Seeley, J. V., Bertman, S. B., Teng, A. P., Crounse, J. D., Nguyen, T. B., Wennberg, P. O., Misztal, P. K., Goldstein, A. H., Guenther, A. B., Koss, A. R., Olson, K. F., de Gouw, J. A., Baumann, K., Edgerton, E. S., Feiner, P. A., Zhang, L., Miller, D. O., Brune, W. H., and Shepson, P. B.: Observation of isoprene hydroxynitrates in the southeastern United States and implications for the fate of NOx, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 11257-11272, 10.5194/acp-15-11257-2015, 2015.

Xu, L., Guo, H., Boyd, C. M., Klein, M., Bougiatioti, A., Cerully, K. M., Hite, J. R., Isaacman-VanWertz, G., Kreisberg, N. M., Knote, C., Olson, K., Koss, A., Goldstein, A. H., Hering, S. V., de Gouw, J., Baumann, K., Lee, S.-H., Nenes, A., Weber, R. J., and Ng, N. L.: Effects of anthropogenic emissions on aerosol formation from isoprene and monoterpenes in the southeastern United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112, 37-42, 10.1073/pnas.1417609112, 2015a.

Xu, L., Suresh, S., Guo, H., Weber, R. J., and Ng, N. L.: Aerosol characterization over the southeastern United States using high-resolution aerosol mass spectrometry: spatial and seasonal variation of aerosol composition and sources with a focus on organic nitrates, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 7307-7336, 10.5194/acp-15-7307-2015, 2015b.

Xu, L., Middlebrook, A. M., Liao, J., de Gouw, J. A., Guo, H., Weber, R. J., Nenes, A., Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D., Lee, B. H., Thornton, J. A., Brock, C. A., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Pollack, I. B., Welti, A., Graus, M., Warneke, C., and Ng, N. L.: Enhanced formation of isoprene-derived organic aerosol in sulfur-rich power plant plumes during Southeast Nexus, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 121, 11,137-111,153, 10.1002/2016JD025156, 2016.

Yanowitz, J., McCormick, R. L., and Graboski, M. S.: In-Use Emissions from Heavy-Duty Diesel Vehicles, Environ. Sci. Technol., 34, 729-740, 10.1021/es990903w, 2000.

Ye, C., Zhou, X., Pu, D., Stutz, J., Festa, J., Spolaor, M., Tsai, C., Cantrell, C., Mauldin, R. L., Campos, T., Weinheimer, A., Hornbrook, R. S., Apel, E. C., Guenther, A., Kaser, L., Yuan, B., Karl, T., Haggerty, J., Hall, S., Ullmann, K., Smith, J. N., Ortega, J., and Knote, C.: Rapid cycling of reactive nitrogen in the marine boundary layer, Nature, 532, 489-491, 10.1038/nature17195, 2016.

You, Y., Renbaum-Wolff, L., and Bertram, A. K.: Liquid–liquid phase separation in particles containing organics mixed with ammonium sulfate, ammonium bisulfate, ammonium nitrate or sodium chloride, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 11723-11734, 10.5194/acp-13-11723-2013, 2013.

Yu, H., Guenther, A., Gu, D., Warneke, C., Geron, C., Goldstein, A., Graus, M., Karl, T., Kaser, L., Misztal, P., and Yuan, B.: Airborne measurements of isoprene and monoterpene emissions from southeastern U.S. forests, Sci. Total Environ., 595, 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.03.262, 2017.

Yu, K., Jacob, D. J., Fisher, J. A., Kim, P. S., Marais, E. A., Miller, C. C., Travis, K. R., Zhu, L., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., Cohen, R. C., Dibb, J. E., Fried, A., Mikoviny, T., Ryerson, T. B., Wennberg, P. O., and Wisthaler, A.: Sensitivity to grid resolution in the ability of a chemical transport model to simulate observed oxidant chemistry under high-isoprene conditions, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 4369-4378, 10.5194/acp-16-4369-2016, 2016.

Yu, S., Mathur, R., Schere, K., Kang, D., Pleim, J., and Otte, T. L.: A detailed evaluation of the Eta-CMAQ forecast model performance for O3, its related precursors, and meteorological parameters during the 2004 ICARTT study, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 112, D12S14, 10.1029/2006jd007715, 2007.

Yu, S., Mathur, R., Sarwar, G., Kang, D., Tong, D., Pouliot, G., and Pleim, J.: Eta-CMAQ air quality forecasts for O3 and related species using three different photochemical mechanisms (CB4, CB05, SAPRC-99): comparisons with measurements during the 2004 ICARTT study, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 10, 3001-3025, 10.5194/acp-10-3001-2010, 2010.

Yu, S., Alapaty, K., Mathur, R., Pleim, J., Zhang, Y., Nolte, C., Eder, B., Foley, K., and Nagashima, T.: Attribution of the United States “warming hole”: Aerosol indirect effect and precipitable water vapor, Scientific Reports, 4, 6929, 10.1038/srep06929

http://www.nature.com/articles/srep06929 - supplementary-information, 2014.

Yuan, B., Kaser, L., Karl, T., Graus, M., Peischl, J., Campos, T. L., Shertz, S., Apel, E. C., Hornbrook, R. S., Hills, A., Gilman, J. B., Lerner, B. M., Warneke, C., Flocke, F. M., Ryerson, T.

B., Guenther, A. B., and de Gouw, J. A.: Airborne flux measurements of methane and volatile organic compounds over the Haynesville and Marcellus shale gas production regions, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 120, 6271-6289, 10.1002/2015JD023242, 2015.

Zarzana, K. J., Min, K.-E., Washenfelder, R. A., Kaiser, J., Krawiec-Thayer, M., Peischl, J., Neuman, J. A., Nowak, J. B., Wagner, N. L., Dubè, W. P., St. Clair, J. M., Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Keutsch, F. N., Ryerson, T. B., and Brown, S. S.: Emissions of Glyoxal and Other Carbonyl Compounds from Agricultural Biomass Burning Plumes Sampled by Aircraft, Environ. Sci. Technol., 10.1021/acs.est.7b03517, 2017.

Zhang, X., Cappa, C. D., Jathar, S. H., McVay, R. C., Ensberg, J. J., Kleeman, M. J., and Seinfeld, J. H.: Influence of vapor wall loss in laboratory chambers on yields of secondary organic aerosol, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 111, 5802-5807, 10.1073/pnas.1404727111, 2014.

Zhang, Y., and Wang, Y.: Climate-driven ground-level ozone extreme in the fall over the Southeast United States, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 113, 10025-10030, 10.1073/pnas.1602563113, 2016.

Zhu, J., and Liang, X.-Z.: Impacts of the Bermuda High on Regional Climate and Ozone over the United States, Journal of Climate, 26, 1018-1032, 10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00168.1, 2013.

Zhu, L., Jacob, D. J., Kim, P. S., Fisher, J. A., Yu, K., Travis, K. R., Mickley, L. J., Yantosca, R. M., Sulprizio, M. P., De Smedt, I., González Abad, G., Chance, K., Li, C., Ferrare, R., Fried, A., Hair, J. W., Hanisco, T. F., Richter, D., Jo Scarino, A., Walega, J., Weibring, P., and Wolfe, G. M.: Observing atmospheric formaldehyde (HCHO) from space: validation and intercomparison of six retrievals from four satellites (OMI, GOME2A, GOME2B, OMPS) with SEAC4RS aircraft observations over the southeast US, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 16, 13477-13490, 10.5194/acp-16-13477-2016, 2016.

Zotter, P., El-Haddad, I., Zhang, Y., Hayes, P. L., Zhang, X., Lin, Y.-H., Wacker, L., Schnelle-Kreis, J., Abbaszade, G., Zimmermann, R., Surratt, J. D., Weber, R., Jimenez, J. L., Szidat, S., Baltensperger, U., and Prévôt, A. S. H.: Diurnal cycle of fossil and nonfossil carbon using radiocarbon analyses during CalNex, Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres, 119, 6818-6835, 10.1002/2013JD021114, 2014.